



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

BUHR A



a39015 01802092 8b

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY.

number

134-5374

4-27-1904

from

PARKE, DAVIS & CO.,

AT,

MICHIGAN.











ROYAL GARDENS, KÈW.

*Kew, Eng Royal botanic gardens.*

H A N D - L I S T

OF

ERNES AND FERN ALLIES

CULTIVATED IN

THE ROYAL GARDENS.



L O N D O N :

**SOLD AT THE ROYAL GARDENS, KÈW.**

INTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1895.

*Price Sixpence.*  
PROPERTY OF



Of this, the first volume appeared in 1846, and the last in 1864. He planned also a condensed hand-book of all the known ferns, to be called *Synopsis Filicum*, intended specially for the use of colonists and travellers. All the drawings for this had been made, but the letter-press was not far advanced when he died in the autumn of 1865. It was completed by Mr. J. G. Baker, F.R.S., now Keeper of the Herbarium, in 1868, and a second edition was brought out in 1874. Since that date many hundred new species have been discovered, and a volume of Hooker's *Icones Plantarum*, containing plates and descriptions of the more interesting of the novelties, was published in 1887. Mr. Baker has also published in the *Annals of Botany* (1891) a summary of new ferns discovered or described since 1874. The type specimens from which most of the descriptions and plates contained in this series of books have been made are deposited in the Kew Herbarium.

The living collection in the garden owes its completeness very largely to the zeal and assiduity with which the veteran pteridologist, Mr. John Smith, curator of the Royal Gardens from 1841-63, watched over it for more than 40 years.

In his privately printed *Records of Kew* (pp. 322, 323) he gives the following particulars of its origin and development:—"In the year 1822 I found the collection of ferns at Kew extremely poor, especially as regards tropical species, very many of those introduced in previous years having been lost and very few new ones added. . . . The tender exotic species were

amounting to about 40. In 1825 I arranged the tropical species in a group at the end of the then lean-to house . . . now included in the tropical fern house, the area they occupied being 6 ft. by 12 ft. These formed the nucleus of the now great collection. They were successively added to by importations of living plants, as also plants raised from spores obtained from herbarium specimens."

" The collection continued yearly to increase, and in 1846 [1845] I drew up a list of the collection, which was published in an Appendix to the *Botanical Magazine*, for that year; the number then amounted to 400 [378] species. This in 1857 [1856] was followed by another list, entitled 'Catalogue of Cultivated Ferns,' in which 600 [504] species are enumerated."

The principal books published by Mr. Smith are his *Ferns, British and Foreign*, issued in 1866, which contains a classified list of all the species then known in cultivation, full directions for the cultivation of ferns of the different climatic types and by far the most complete history of their gradual introduction which has ever appeared in print, and his *Historia Filicum*, issued in 1875, which contains woodcuts of 220 types and gives a full exposition of his views on fern classification.

In 1868 the last published list was prepared by Mr. J. G. Baker. It enumerates 802 species and varieties of ferns and 48 of fern allies.

The present list comprises 1,116 species and varieties of ferns and 97 of fern allies; this is exclusive of British ferns of which 586 varieties are in cultivation.

The collection falls into (i.) Tropical; (ii.) Temperate; and

The TROPICAL FERNS are cult

The TEMPERATE FERNS are cu  
Filmy Ferns have a separate  
structed for the special treatme  
The fine collection of Temperate  
in the Temperate House.

The HARDY FERNS are arrang  
rockery,  $\frac{7}{E}$  of the Key Plan,  
boundary of Lawn L.

The structural development of  
the collection is housed has kept  
Their history may be given brie

The Tropical Fern House (N  
house 129 feet long, 34 feet bro  
the centre. It has a wide tra  
40 feet long, 33 feet wide, and 1

In 1841 the site of this hou

No. 2, which was kept at a somewhat lower temperature, but opened into it through a partition. The centre was filled up with slate shelf staging, and the sides with stone shelves. No. 2 was used as a stove for rare Palms and large Tropical Ferns. No. 3 was at first occupied by the Woburn collection of orchids presented by Her Majesty the Queen; for this purpose it proved eventually unsuited. The orchids were gradually replaced by *Aroidæ* and Ferns. Ultimately the latter obtained possession of the whole house. According to John Smith (Records, p. 334), "the centre of the house was a raised sloping rockery, amongst which the plants were growing in a natural state, forming fine] bushy specimens."

A small house for tree ferns was built in 1861; this was connected with the principal house in 1868, and now forms the transept.

In 1879 the Tropical Fern House, which from the decay of the timbers had lapsed into an almost ruinous condition, was further severely damaged by the hail storm of August 3rd; 1,152 panes of glass in it were broken. It was subsequently put into a thorough state of repair, but the collections received considerable damage.

In 1887 the west end of the house was set back a few feet; the staging was partly re-arranged and the broad path through the transept was made.

The humid conditions necessary for the cultivation of tropical ferns are unfortunately not conducive to the preservation of the structures in which they are grown when they are built of wood. In 1889 it therefore again

became necessary to renew the east house. In order to secure greater light, it was decided to use iron for the principal structure, and wood only for the lights. The top-light was provided for by means of a lantern instead of the more clumsy method of sliding sashes. At the same time the use of green glass in the lights was abandoned. This was introduced on the recommendation of the late Dr. Hooker, F.R.S., who advocated its use on theoretical grounds, but are now known to be mistaken. The result has been a marked improvement in the growth of the plants, especially of *Adiantum* was very marked, and the west wing was re-glazed with similar results.

The TEMPERATE FERNS are now housed in the new house (No. III.), which was also built on the same plan of iron and wood construction. It was built to take the place of a decayed and obsolete structure composed of two small greenhouses united together. The house of Dr. Fendler's Parent. The f

by the late Jolin Cooper Forster, which was presented to the Royal Gardens in 1888 by his widow.

The collection is now contained in the new Filmy Fern House (No. II. A.) erected on the north side of No. II. It is 50 feet long by 14 feet wide, with a central path and two cases running the full length of the house.

The **HARDY FERNS** occupy the rockery originally devoted to Alpine plants (before the construction of the Rock Garden in 1882), and it extends over part of the adjacent ground. A collection was established here in 1874, and the rockery itself was reconstructed in 1888.

The collection as a whole is now probably the richest in existence in garden forms of British species. This is due to the munificent bequest by W. C. Carbonell, Esq., of the extensive collection formed by him at Rhiew Castel, Usk, Monmouthshire. The whole was removed to Kew in 1887. It consisted of 4,261 specimens, many probably unique, besides some hundreds of seedlings.

The total number of well-marked species of ferns and the vascular Cryptogamia (Fern Allies) now mounts up to 3,500. Not more than one-third of these have been brought into cultivation, and Kew is always glad to receive any additions, if possible in the form of well-established plants; if not, in the shape of dry spores, which can be collected and sent very easily by post in small packets.

The following table, which shows the per-centage of the total n of ferns found in different parts of the

world was drawn up by Mr. Baker in not think that the discoveries of the have altered any of the figures mater

Arctic Zone - - - - -

Europe - - - - -

Temperate Asia, including  
Himalayas - - - - -

Temperate N. America - - - - -

Temperate S. Africa - - - - -

Australia and N. Zealand - - - - -

South temperate America - - - - -

Tropical Africa - - - - -

Tropical Asia - - - - -

Tropical America - - - - -

The present hand-list is divided in

(i) FERNS proper (pp. 13-133);

(ii) FERN ALLIES (pp. 135-143);

(iii) as an APPENDIX, a list of garden species (pp. 145-183).

With regard to (i) Ferns proper,



present purpose to separate them according to a botanical classification.

The cultivated and feral varieties of British Ferns (iii) have been enumerated in an Appendix. Although the collection of them at Kew is very rich they stand in a different position to the collection of recognised and well-determined species. Apart from their intrinsic beauty, which is often striking, they are of considerable scientific interest as showing the range of variation due to crossing and seminal reproduction. The amateurs and cultivators who have raised them have furnished them with Latin names, often cumbrous and fantastic, which have received no formal definition. They cannot, therefore, be fixed or quoted for any scientific purpose ; they have, in fact, the same relationship to the species from which they have originated as Bedding Pelargoniums bear to *Pelargonium zonale* or as the Drumhead and other cabbages to *Brassica oleracea*.

---





the following results are obtained:

1. The first two results are obtained by using the following theorem: Let  $f(x)$  be a function defined on the interval  $[a, b]$  and let  $F(x)$  be an antiderivative of  $f(x)$ . Then

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = F(b) - F(a).$$

2. The third result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

3. The fourth result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

4. The fifth result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

5. The sixth result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

6. The seventh result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

7. The eighth result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

8. The ninth result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

9. The tenth result is obtained by using the following theorem:

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k,$$

where  $\Delta x_k = (b-a)/n$  and  $x_k = a + (k-1)\Delta x_k$ .

## I. FERNS.

*Acrophorus.* See *Davallia*.

*Acrostichum*, *L.*

*A. acuminatum*, *Hook.* Brazil.

*A. alienum*, *Sw.* Tropical America.

*A. apodum*, *Kaulf.* Tropical America.

*A. appendiculatum*, *Willd.* Tropical Asia.

*A. aureum*, *L.* Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

*A. Burchellii*, *Baker.* Brazil.

*A. Cænopteris*, *Kze.* Tropical America.

*A. cervinum*, *Sw.* Tropical America.

*A. conforme*, *Sw.* Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

Var. *alatum* (*Fée*). Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

*A. crassinerve*, *Kze.* See *latifolium*.

*A. crinitum*, *L.* Tropical America.

*A. crispatum*, *Wall.* See *virens*.

*A. decoratum*, *Kze.* West Indies, Guiana, &c.

*A. drynarioides*, *Hook.* Penang, Solomon Isles.

*A. flagelliferum*, *Wall.* Tropical Asia.

*A. gramineum*, *Baker.* West Indies.

*A. gramineum*, *Bory.* West Indies.

*A. gramineum*, *Bory.* West Indies.

Tropical America.

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10



**Acrostichum, L.—cont.**

- A. latifolium, Sw.** Tropics.
  - Var. *angustifolium, Hort.* Tropical America.
  - Var. *callæfolium (Bl.)*. Tropical Asia.
  - Var. *conopodium, Hort.*
  - Var. *crassinerve (Kze.)*. Brazil.
  - Var. *Sartorii (Liebm.)*. Mexico.
- A. Lingua, Raddi.** Tropical America.
- A. longifolium, Jacq.** See *latifolium*.
- A. luridum, Fée.** Trinidad, Guiana.
- A. magnum, Baker.** Demerara.
- A. melanopus, Kze.** Venezuela.
- A. muscosum, Sw.** Tropical America.
- A. osmundaceum, Hook.** Tropical America.
  - Var. *frondosum, Hort.*
- A. pallidum, Baker.** West Indies.
- A. peltatum, Sw.** Tropical America.
- A. Prestoni, Baker.** Rio Janeiro.
- A. quercifolium, Retz.** Tropical Asia.
- A. repandum, Bl.** Tropical Asia.
  - Var. *quoyanum (Gaud.)*. Tropical Asia.
- A. Sartorii, Liebm.** See *latifolium*.
- A. scandens, J. Sm.** Tropical America.
- A. simplex, Sw.** Cuba to Brazil.
- A. sorbifolium, L.** Tropics.
  - Var. *buxifolium (Kze.)*.
- A. spicatum, L.** Tropics of Old World.
- A. squamosum, Sw.** Tropics.



**Acrostichum, L.—cont.**

- A. Taylora**, *Bailey*. Queensland.  
**A. tenuifolium**, *Baker*. Mascarene Islands.  
**A. tomentosum**, *Bory*. Bourbon.  
**A. undulatum**, Willd. *See villosum*.  
**A. variabile**, *Hook*. Tropical Asia.  
**A. villosum**, *Sw*. Tropical America.  
     **Var. undulatum** (*Willd.*).  
**A. virens**, *Wall*. Tropical Asia.  
     **Var. crispatum** (*Wall.*).  
**A. viscosum**, *Sw*. Tropics.

**Actiniopteris, Link.**

- A. radiata**, *Link*. Tropical Asia, Tropical Africa.  
     **Var. australis**, (*Link*).

**Adiantopsis**. *See Cheilanthes*.

**Adiantum, L.**

- A. æthiopicum**, *L*. Tropical and south temp. zones.  
     **Var. assimile** (*Sw.*). Australia.  
     **Var. chilense** (*Kaulf.*). Chili.  
     **Var. pellucidum**, (*M. & G.*). Mexico.  
     **Var. scabrum** (*Kze.*).  
**A. affine**, *Hook*. *See diaphanum*.  
**A. amabile**, *Moore*. *See Moorei*.  
**A. aneitense**, *Carruth*. Aneiteum.  
**A. assimile**, *Sw*. *See æthiopicum*.  
**A. Bausei**, *Moore*. Garden origin.  
**A. bellum**, *Moore*. Bermuda.

**A. Birk**  
 u 854

**ii, Hort.** Garden origin.

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:

Handwritten:



*Adiantum*, *L.*—*cont.*

- A. \*Capillus-veneris*, *L.* Tropical and temp. zones.  
     *Var. Lowei*, *Hort.* Crimea.  
     *Var. moritzianum* (*Klotzsch*). South America.
- A. cardiochlaena*, *Kze.* See *polyphyllum*.
- A. Catherineæ*, *J. Sm.* See *trapeziforme*.
- A. caudatum*, *L.* Tropics everywhere.  
     *Var. ciliatum*, *Hort.*
- A. Collisii*, *Moore.* Garden origin.
- A. colpodes*, *Moore.* Tropical America.  
     *Var. elegans*, *Hort.*
- A. concinnum*, *H.B.K.* Tropical America.  
     *Var. Flemingii*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. latum*, *Moore.*
- A. cristatum*, *L.* Tropical America.
- A. cultratum*, *J. Sm.* See *trapeziforme*.
- A. cuneatum*, *L. & F.* Tropical America.  
     *Var. æmulum* (*Moore*).  
     *Var. deflexum*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. dissectum*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. elegans*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. elegantissimum*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. fragrantissimum*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. gracillimum* (*Moore*).  
     *Var. grandis*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. grandiceps*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. lambertianum*, *Hort.*  
     *Var. Lawsoni*, *Hort.*

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 145.



The following table shows

the results of the

experiments

conducted

on the

of

the

results

are shown in

the

table

below

*Adiantum*, *L.*—*cont.*

*A. cuneatum*, *L. & F.* Tropical America—*cont.*

Var. *Legrandi*, *Hort.*

Var. *mundulum* (*Moore*).

Var. *Pacotti*, *Hort.*

Var. *Rœnbeckii*, *Hort.*

Var. *reginae*, *Hort.*

Var. *schizophyllum*, *Hort.*

Var. *strictum*, *Hort.*

*A. curvatum*, *Kaulf.* Tropical America.

Var. *brasiliense* (*Raddi*).

*A. cyclosorum*, *Moore.* Andes.

*A. decorum*, *Moore.* See *Wagneri*.

*A. deflexum.* See *cuneatum*.

*A. diaphanum*, *Bl.* New Zealand, &c.

*A. digitatum*, *Presl.* Brazil, Peru, &c.

Var. *palmatum* (*Moore*).

Var. *speciosum*, (*Hook.*).

*A. dolabrilforme*, *Hook.* See *lunulatum*.

*A. dolosum*, *Kze.* Tropical America.

*A. Edgeworthii*, *Hook.* India and China.

*A. elegans*, *Hort.* Garden Origin.

*A. emarginatum*, *Bory.* See *æthiopicum*.

*A. excisum*, *Kze.* Chili.

Var. *Leyi*, *Hort.*

Var. *multifidum*, *Hort.*

*A. Fergusoni*, *Moore.* Ceylon.

*A. formosum*, *R. Br.* Australia.

*A. fovearum*, *Raddi.* See *tetraphyllum*.

# 1. Introduction

The purpose of this paper is to investigate the effects of the
 introduction of the new curriculum on the learning
 outcomes of students in the field of
 mathematics. The study was conducted over a
 period of two years, from 2010 to 2012,
 involving a sample of 100 students from
 various schools. The data collected was
 analyzed using statistical methods to
 determine the impact of the curriculum
 changes on student performance. The
 results of the study indicate that there
 was a significant improvement in the
 learning outcomes of students who
 were exposed to the new curriculum
 compared to those who were not.
 This finding suggests that the
 implementation of the new curriculum
 has been successful in enhancing
 the quality of education in the
 field of mathematics.

**Adiantum, L.—cont.**

- A. fulvum**, *Raoul*. New Zealand.
- A. Funckii**, *Hort*. See *trapeziforme*.
- A. glaucophyllum**, *Hook*. Mexico.
- A. grandiceps**, *Hort*. See *cuneatum*.
- A. Hendersoni**, *Linden*. See *tetraphyllum*.
- A. henslovianum**, *Hook. f.* Colombia, Peru, &c.
- A. hippocrepis**, *Hort*.
- A. hispidulum**, *Sw.* Tropics, &c. of Old World.  
Var. *tenellum*, *Moore*. Australia.
- A. Hosei**, *Baker*. Borneo.
- A. intermedium**, *Sw.* Tropical America.
- A. Kaulfussii**, *Kze.* Tropical America.
- A. Lathomii**, *Hort*. See *tenerum*.
- A. Legrandi**, *Hort*. See *cuneatum*.
- A. luddemannianum**, *Hort*. Garden origin.
- A. lunulatum**, *Burm.* Tropics everywhere.  
Var. *dolabriforme* (*Hook.*).
- A. macrophyllum**, *Sw.* Tropical America.  
Var. *bipinnatum*, *Jenm.* Jamaica.  
Var. *albostriatum*, *Hort*.
- A. magnificum**, *Hort*. See *Wagneri*.
- A. matthewsianum**, *Hook*. See *polyphyllum*.
- A. monochlamys**, *Eaton*. Japan.
- A. Moorei**, *Baker*. Andes of Peru.
- A. moritzianum**, *Klotzsch*. See *Capillus-veneris*.
- A. neo-caledoniæ**, *Keys*. New Caledonia.
- A. neoguineense**, *Moore*. New Guinea.

1870-1871

1871-1872

1872-1873

1873-1874

1874-1875

1875-1876

1876

1876-1877

1877-1878

1878

1878-1879

1879-1880

1880-1881

1881-1882

1882-1883

1883-1884

1884-1885

1885-1886

**Adiantum, L.—cont.****A. obliquum, Willd.** Tropical America.Var. **minus, Hort.****A. Pacotti, Hort.** See **cuneatum**.**A. pellucidum.** See **æthiopicum**.**A. pedatum, L.** North America, &c.**A. peruvianum, Klotzsch.** Peru.**A. polyphyllum, Willd.** Tropical America.**A. prionophyllum, H.B.K.** See **tetraphyllum**.**A. pulverulentum, L.** Tropical America.**A. reginæ, Hort.** See **Capillus-veneris**.**A. reniforme, L.** Madeira and Teneriffe.Var. **asarifolium (Willd.).** Mauritius.**A. rhodophyllum, Moore.** Garden origin.**A. rhomboideum, Hort.** See **obtusum**.**A. Roebelini, Hort.****A. rubellum, Moore.** Bolivia.**A. scabrum, Kze.** See **æthiopicum**.**A. scutum, Hort.** See **tenerum**.**A. Seemanni, Hook.** Guatemala.**A. sessilifolium, Hook.** See **henslovianum**.**A. setulosum, J. Sm.** See **diaphanum**.**A. speciosum, Hook.** See **digitatum**.**A. tenerum, Sw.** Tropical America.Var. **alcicorne, Hort.**Var. **Farleyense, Moore.**Var. **Lathomii, Hort.**Var. **scutum, Hort.**Var. **Victoriæ (Moore).**

Abstracts of the

1. *Abstracts of the*

2. *Abstracts of the*

3. *Abstracts of the*

4. *Abstracts of the*

5. *Abstracts of the*

6. *Abstracts of the*

7. *Abstracts of the*

8. *Abstracts of the*

9. *Abstracts of the*

10. *Abstracts of the*

11. *Abstracts of the*

12. *Abstracts of the*

13. *Abstracts of the*

14. *Abstracts of the*

15. *Abstracts of the*

16. *Abstracts of the*

17. *Abstracts of the*

18. *Abstracts of the*

19. *Abstracts of the*

20. *Abstracts of the*

21. *Abstracts of the*

22. *Abstracts of the*

23. *Abstracts of the*

24. *Abstracts of the*

25. *Abstracts of the*

26. *Abstracts of the*

27. *Abstracts of the*

28. *Abstracts of the*



**Adiantum, L.—cont.**

- A. tetragonum, Schrad.** Brazil.
  - A. tetraphyllum, Willd.** Tropical America.
    - Var. *acuminatum, Hort.*
    - Var. *gracile, Hort.*
  - A. tinctum, Moore.** Tropical America.
  - A. trapeziforme, L.** Tropical America.
    - Var. *Catherinæ, J. Sm.*
    - Var. *cultratum, J. Sm.*
    - Var. *Funckii, Hort.*
  - A. triangulatum, Kaulf.* See *intermedium*.
  - A. veitchianum, Moore.** Andes of Peru.
  - A. Veitchii, Hance.* See *monochlamys*.
  - A. velutinum, Moore.** Tropical America.
  - A. venustum, Don.** Himalaya.
    - Var. *integrifolium, Baker.* Himalaya.
  - A. Victorice, Moore.* See *tenerum*.
  - A. villosum, L.** Tropical America.
  - A. Wagneri, Mett.** Andes of Peru.
    - Var. *magnificum (Hort.).*
  - A. Weigandii, Moore.** Garden origin.
  - A. Williamsii, Moore.** Andes.
  - A. Wilsoni, Hook.* See *dolosum*.
- Aglaomorpha.** See *Polypodium*.
- Aleuritopteris.** See *Cheilanthes*.
- Allosorus.** See *Pellæa* and *Cryptogramme*.
- Alsophila, R. Br.**
- A. aculeata, J. Sm.* See *ferox*.



(1) The first  
 (2) The second  
 (3) The third  
 (4) The fourth  
 (5) The fifth  
 (6) The sixth  
 (7) The seventh  
 (8) The eighth  
 (9) The ninth  
 (10) The tenth  
 (11) The eleventh  
 (12) The twelfth  
 (13) The thirteenth  
 (14) The fourteenth  
 (15) The fifteenth  
 (16) The sixteenth  
 (17) The seventeenth  
 (18) The eighteenth  
 (19) The nineteenth  
 (20) The twentieth  
 (21) The twenty-first  
 (22) The twenty-second  
 (23) The twenty-third  
 (24) The twenty-fourth  
 (25) The twenty-fifth  
 (26) The twenty-sixth  
 (27) The twenty-seventh  
 (28) The twenty-eighth  
 (29) The twenty-ninth  
 (30) The thirtieth  
 (31) The thirty-first  
 (32) The thirty-second  
 (33) The thirty-third  
 (34) The thirty-fourth  
 (35) The thirty-fifth  
 (36) The thirty-sixth  
 (37) The thirty-seventh  
 (38) The thirty-eighth  
 (39) The thirty-ninth  
 (40) The fortieth  
 (41) The forty-first  
 (42) The forty-second  
 (43) The forty-third  
 (44) The forty-fourth  
 (45) The forty-fifth  
 (46) The forty-sixth  
 (47) The forty-seventh  
 (48) The forty-eighth  
 (49) The forty-ninth  
 (50) The fiftieth  
 (51) The fifty-first  
 (52) The fifty-second  
 (53) The fifty-third  
 (54) The fifty-fourth  
 (55) The fifty-fifth  
 (56) The fifty-sixth  
 (57) The fifty-seventh  
 (58) The fifty-eighth  
 (59) The fifty-ninth  
 (60) The sixtieth  
 (61) The sixty-first  
 (62) The sixty-second  
 (63) The sixty-third  
 (64) The sixty-fourth  
 (65) The sixty-fifth  
 (66) The sixty-sixth  
 (67) The sixty-seventh  
 (68) The sixty-eighth  
 (69) The sixty-ninth  
 (70) The seventieth  
 (71) The seventy-first  
 (72) The seventy-second  
 (73) The seventy-third  
 (74) The seventy-fourth  
 (75) The seventy-fifth  
 (76) The seventy-sixth  
 (77) The seventy-seventh  
 (78) The seventy-eighth  
 (79) The seventy-ninth  
 (80) The eightieth  
 (81) The eighty-first  
 (82) The eighty-second  
 (83) The eighty-third  
 (84) The eighty-fourth  
 (85) The eighty-fifth  
 (86) The eighty-sixth  
 (87) The eighty-seventh  
 (88) The eighty-eighth  
 (89) The eighty-ninth  
 (90) The ninetieth  
 (91) The ninety-first  
 (92) The ninety-second  
 (93) The ninety-third  
 (94) The ninety-fourth  
 (95) The ninety-fifth  
 (96) The ninety-sixth  
 (97) The ninety-seventh  
 (98) The ninety-eighth  
 (99) The ninety-ninth  
 (100) The hundredth

*Alsophila*, *R. Br.*—*cont.*

- A. Andersoni*, *Scott.* Sikkim.
- A. armata*, *Presl.* Tropical America.
- A. aspera*, *R. Br.* West Indies.
- A. atrovirens*, *Presl.* Tropical America.
- A. australis*, *R. Br.* Australia, &c.
- A. Colensoi*, *Hook. fil.* New Zealand.
- A. contaminens*, *Wall.* Java and Malaya.
- A. crinita*, *Hook.* Ceylon, &c.
- A. excelsa*, *R. Br.* Norfolk Island.
- A. ferox*, *Presl.* Tropical America.
- A. glabra*, *Hook.* East Indies.
- A. infesta*, *Kze.* Andes and Brazil.  
     *Var. phalerata*, *Mart.*
- A. latebrosa*, *Hook.* East Indies.
- A. leichardtiana*, *F. Muell.* Australia.
- A. Malzinei*, *Hort.* Mexico.
- A. paleolata*, *Mart.* Colombia and Brazil.
- A. phalerata*, *Mart.* *See infesta.*
- A. podophylla*, *Hook.* Hong Kong.
- A. procera*, *Kaulf.* Tropical America.
- A. pruinata*, *Kaulf.* Tropical America.
- A. radens*, *Kaulf.* Brazil.
- A. Rebeccæ*, *F. Muell.* Rockingham Bay.
- A. Taenitis*, *Hook.* Brazil.
- A. tomentosa*, *Hook.* East Indies.

1000000

1000000000

10000000000

100000000000

1000000000000

10000000000000

100000000000000

1000000000000000

10000000000000000

100000000000000000

1000000000000000000

10000000000000000000

100000000000000000000

1000000000000000000000

10000000000000000000000

100000000000000000000000

1000000000000000000000000

**Alsophila, R. Br.—cont.**

*A. truncata*, Brack. Fiji, &c.

*A. Van Geertii*, Hort. See *Cyathea mexicana*.

*Amphicosmia*. See *Hemitelia*.

*Anapeltis*. See *Polypodium*.

*Anchistea*. See *Woodwardia*.

**Anemia, Swartz.**

*A. collina*, Raddi. Brazil.

*A. dregeana*, Kze. Natal.

*A. fraxinifolia*, Raddi. See *Phyllitidis*.

*A. mandioccana*, Raddi. Brazil.

*A. Phyllitidis*, Sw. Tropical America.

Var. *fœtida*, Hort.

*A. tomentosa*, Sw. Tropical America.

Var. *fulva*, (Sw.).

*Anemidictyon*. See *Anemia*.

*Anetium*. See *Hemionitis*.

**Angiopteris, Hoffm.**

*A. evecta*, Hoffm. Tropics of Old World.

Var. *brongniartiana* (De Vriese). Tahiti.

Var. *hypoleuca* (De Vriese). Java.

Var. *macrophylla* (De Vriese). Java.

Var. *miqueliana* (De Vriese). Java.

Var. *pruinosa* (Kze.). Java.

Var. *teysmanniana* (De Vriese). Java.

*Anisogonium*.

*Antigramma*.

*Arthropteris*  
*punctatum*.

... (107)

...

...

...

...

...

... (108)

...

... (109)

...

... (110)

...

...

...

... (111)



**Aspidium, Swartz.****A. acrostichoides, Sw.** North America.Var. *incisum* (*Hort.*).**A. \*aculeatum, Sw.** Ubiquitous.Var. *angulare* (*Willd.*).Var. *lobatum* (*Sw.*).Var. *moritzianum*, (*Kze.*). South America.Var. *setosum*, (*Wall.*). Himalaya.Var. *tsus-simense* (*Hook.*).**A. amabile, Bl.** Japan, &c.**A. angulare, Willd.** See *aculeatum*.**A. anomalum, H. & A.** Ceylon.**A. aristatum, Sw.** Tropical Asia.Var. *coniifolium* (*Wall.*).Var. *variegatum, Hort.***A. atratum, Wall.** See *Nephrodium hirtipes*.**A. auriculatum, Sw.** East Indies.**A. Blumei.** See *Nephrodium*.**A. capense, Willd.** S. Temp. zone, &c.**A. caryotideum, Wall.** See *falcatum*.**A. concavum, Hort.** See *laserpitiifolium*.**A. confluens.** See *Nephrodium*.**A. coniifolium, Wall.** See *aristatum*.**A. erythrosorum, Hort.** See *Nephrodium*.**A. Fadyeni.** See *Fadyenia prolifera*.**A. falcatum, Sw.** Japan, &c.Var. *caryotideum* (*Wall.*). East Indies, &c.

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 145.



**Aspidium, Swartz—cont.****A. falcatum, Sw.** Japan, &c.—*cont.*Var. *Fortunei* (*J. Sm.*). Japan.Var. *pendulum, Hort.***A. falcinellum, Sw.** Madeira.**A. flexum, Kze.** Juan Fernandez.**A. frondosum, Lowe.** Madeira.**A. laserpitiifolium, Mett.** Japan.**A. lepidocaulon, Hook.** Japan.*A. lobatum, Sw.* See *aculeatum*.**A. Lonchitis, Sw.** N. temp. zone.*A. macrophyllum, Hort.* See *Nephrodium*.*A. marginale.* See *Nephrodium*.**A. meniscioides, Schrad.** Tropical America.**A. mucronatum, Sw.** West Indies.**A. munitum, Kaulf.** W. North America.Var. *imbricans, Hort.***A. Plumieri, Presl.** See *trifoliatum*.**A. proliferum, R. Br.** See *aculeatum*.**A. pungens, Kaulf.** South Africa.**A. repandum, Willd.** Tropical Asia.**A. Richardi, Hook.** New Zealand.**A. Standishii, Hort.** See *laserpitiifolium*.**A. subtriphyllum, Hook.** See *Nephrodium*.**A. triangulum, Sw.**Var. *ilicifolium***A. trifoliatum, Sw.**Var. *Plumieri* (*P.*



1. *Chlorophyll a*

2. *Chlorophyll b*

3. *Carotenoids*

4. *Phaeophytin a*

5. *Phaeophytin b*

6. *Phaeoerythrin*

7. *Phaeo-*fucoxanthin**

8. *Phaeo-*peridinin**

9. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

10. *Phaeo-*lutein**

11. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

12. *Phaeo-*lutein**

13. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

14. *Phaeo-*lutein**

15. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

16. *Phaeo-*lutein**

17. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

18. *Phaeo-*lutein**

19. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

20. *Phaeo-*lutein**

21. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

22. *Phaeo-*lutein**

23. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

24. *Phaeo-*lutein**

25. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

26. *Phaeo-*lutein**

27. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

28. *Phaeo-*lutein**

29. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

30. *Phaeo-*lutein**

31. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

32. *Phaeo-*lutein**

33. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

34. *Phaeo-*lutein**

35. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

36. *Phaeo-*lutein**

37. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

38. *Phaeo-*lutein**

39. *Phaeo-*zeaxanthin**

40. *Phaeo-*lutein**

**Aspidium, Swartz—cont.**

- A. tripterum*, Kze. Japan.  
*A. uliginosum*, Hort. See *Nephrodium cristatum*.  
*A. variolosum*, Wall. See *Nephrodium*.  
*A. varium*, Sw. Japan, &c.  
*A. vestitum*, Sw. See *aculeatum*.

**Asplenium, L.**

- A. abscissum*, Willd. Tropical America.  
*A. achilleæfolium*, Liebm. Mexico.  
*A. Adiantum-nigrum*, L. North and South temp. zones.  
 Var. *acutum* (Willd.).  
*A. alatum*, H. B. K. Tropical America.  
*A. angustifolium*, Mich. North America.  
*A. anisophyllum*, Kze. Natal.  
*A. apicidens*, Moore. See *Vieillardii*.  
*A. arboreum*, Willd. Tropical America.  
*A. Arnottii*, Baker. Sandwich Islands.  
*A. attenuatum*, R. Br. Australia.  
 Var. *integrum*, Hort.  
*A. aureum*, Link. See *Ceterach*.  
*A. auritum*, Sw. Tropical America.  
 Var. *macilentum* (Kze.).  
 Var. *rigidum* (Sw.).  
*A. australasicum*, Hook. See *Nidus*.  
*A. axillare*, Ait. See *umbrosum*.  
*A. bantamense*, Baker. Tropical Asia.  
*A. Baptistii*, Hort. See *Vieillardii*.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

2. The second part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

3. The third part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

4. The fourth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

5. The fifth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

6. The sixth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

7. The seventh part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

8. The eighth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

9. The ninth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

10. The tenth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

12. The twelfth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ .

*Asplenium*, *L.*—*cont.*

- A. Belangeri*, *Kze.* Malayan Islands.
- A. brachypterum*, *Kze.* Tropical Africa.
- A. Bradleyi*, *Eaton.* North America.
- A. bulbiferum*, *Forst.* Australia, &c.
  - Var. fabianum* (*H. & J.*).
  - Var. laxum* (*R. Br.*).
  - Var. minus*, *Baker.* New Zealand.
- A. caryotaefolium*, *Hort.* *See* *cuneatum*.
- A. caudatum*, *Forst.* Tropical and sub-tropical regions.
- A. celtidifolium*, *Kze.* Tropical America.
- A. Ceterach*, *L.* Europe and temp. Asia.
  - Var. aureum* (*Link*).
- A. cicutarium*, *Sw.* Tropical America.
- A. Colensoi*, *Hook. fil.* New Zealand.
- A. compressum*, *Sw.* St. Helena.
- A. conchatum*, *Moore.* West Indies.
- A. contiguum*, *Kaulf.* Polynesia, &c.
  - Var. fissum*, *Hort.*
- A. cordifolium*, *Mett.* Malaya, &c.
- A. costale*, *Sw.* West Indies and Peru.
- A. crenulatum*, *Baker.* Tropical America.
- A. cultrifolium*, *L.* West Indies.
- A. cuneatum*, *Lam.* Tropical America, &c.
- A. decurrens*, *Bedd.* India.
- A. decussatum*, *Sw.* Tropics of Old World.
- A. dilatatum*, *Hook.* *See* *latifolium*,

1940-1941

1941-1942

1942-1943

1943-1944

1944-1945

1945-1946

1946-1947

1947-1948

1948-1949

1949-1950

1950-1951

1951-1952

1952-1953

1953-1954

1954-1955

1955-1956

*Asplenium, L.—cont.*

*A. dimidiatum*, Sw. Tropical America.

*A. dimorphum*, Kze. Norfolk Island.

*A. divaricatum*, Kze. Chili and Peru.

*A. ebenenum*, Ait. Temp. regions.

*A. elongatum*, Sw. See *tenerum*.

*A. erectum*, Bory. See *lunulatum*.

*A. erosum*, L. West Indies.

*A. esculentum*, Presl. Tropical Asia.

Var. *glabrum*, Hort.

Var. *serampurense* (Spr.).

*A. fabianum*, H. & J. See *bulbiferum*.

*A. falcatum*, Lam. Tropics and sub-tropics, Old World.

Var. *erosum*, Hort.

*A. fernandezianum*, Kze. See *lunulatum*.

*A. fijiense*, Brack. Fiji Islands.

*A. \*Filix-fœmina*, Bernh. Ubiquitous.

*A. firmum*, Kze. See *abscissum*.

*A. flabellifolium*, Cav. Australia.

*A. flaccidum*, Forst. Australia, &c.

*A. fontanum*, Bernh. North temp. zone.

*A. formosum*, Willd. Tropical America.

*A. fragrans*, Sw. Tropical America.

Var. *fœniculaceum* (H. B. K.)



**Asplenium, L.—cont.**

- A. Franconis, Mett.** Tropical America.
- A. frazinifolium, Wall.** See *bantamense*.
- A. furcatum, Thunb.** Tropical and sub-tropical regions.  
Var. *tripinnatum, Baker.* Natal.
- A. gemmiferum, Schrad.** South Africa.
- A. germanicum, Weiss.** Europe.
- A. Godmani, Baker.** West Indies.
- A. goringianum, Mett.** See *macrocarpum*.
- A. grandifolium, Sw.** Tropical America.
- A. griffithianum, Hook.** Himalaya.
- A. Hemionitis, L.** South Europe and North Africa.
- A. heterocarpum, Wall.** East Indies.
- A. heterophlebium, Mett.** Himalaya.
- A. hians, Kze.** West Indies.
- A. hookerianum, Colenso.** New Zealand.
- A. horridum, Kaulf.** Sandwich Islands, &c.
- A. incisum, Thb.** Japan.
- A. japonicum, Thb.** Japan.
- A. Klotzschii, Mett.** Colombia and Venezuela.
- A. laffanianum, Baker.** Bermuda.
- A. lanceolatum, Huds.** Europe.
- A. lanceum, Thunb.** Japan.
- A. lasiopteris, Mett.** See *Peterseni*.
- A. latifolium, Don.** Tropical Asia.
- A. laxum, R. Br.** See *bulbiferum*,



1871, 1872, 1873, 1874

1875, 1876, 1877, 1878

1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883

1884, 1885, 1886, 1887

1888, 1889, 1890, 1891

1892, 1893

1894, 1895, 1896

1897, 1898, 1899, 1900

1901, 1902, 1903, 1904

1905, 1906, 1907, 1908

1909, 1910, 1911, 1912

1913, 1914, 1915, 1916

1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

1921, 1922, 1923, 1924

1925, 1926, 1927, 1928

**Asplenium, L.—cont.**

**A. lineatum, Sw.** Mauritius.

Var. *bifidum* (*Presl*).

**A. longissimum, Bl.** Java, &c.

*A. lucidum*, Forst. See *obtusatum*.

**A. lunulatum, Sw.** Tropics.

Var. *erectum* (*Bory*).

Var. *lobatum* (*P. & R.*). South Africa.

Var. *pteropus* (*Kaulf.*). Tropical America.

Var. *fernandezianum* (*Kze.*).

Var. *tenellum* (*Roxb.*). St. Helena, &c.

Var. *tripinnatifidum*, *Hort.*

*A. macilentum*, *Kze.* See *auritum*.

**A. macrocarpum, Bl.** Tropical Asia.

Var. *goringianum* (*Mett.*).

**A. macrophyllum, Sw.** Tropical Asia.

**A. marginatum, L.** Tropical America.

**A. marinum, L.** Europe, &c.

Var. *imbricatum*, *Hort.*

Var. *ramosum*, *Hort.*

**A. maximum, Don.** West Indies to Ceylon.

*A. Michauxii*, *Spreng.* See *Filix fœmina*.

**A. monanthemum, L.** Temperate regions.

**A. monticolum, Jenm.** Jamaica.

**A. Nidus, L.** Tropics, Old World.

Var. *australasicum*, (*Hook.*). Australia.

**A. nigripes, Bl.** Tropical Asia.

**A. nigro-paleaceum, Baker.** St. Helena.

1870-1871

1871-1872

1872-1873

1873-1874

1874-1875

1875-1876

1876-1877

1877-1878

1878-1879

1879-1880

1880-1881

1881-1882

1882-1883

1883-1884

1884-1885

1885-1886

1886-1887

1887-1888

1888-1889

1889-1890

1890-1891

1891-1892

1892-1893

1893-1894

1894-1895

1895-1896

1896-1897

1897-1898

1898-1899

1899-1900

1900-1901

**Asplenium, L.—cont.**

- A. niponicum*, *Mett.* Japan.  
    *Var. cristatum*, *Hort.*
- A. nitens*, *Sw.* Mauritius.
- A. nitidum*, *Sw.* East Indies.
- A. nobile*, *Hort.* *See* *viviparum*.
- A. nodulosum*, *Hort.* *See* *lineatum*.
- A. novæ-caledoniæ*, *Hook.* New Caledonia.
- A. obliquum*, *Forst.* *See* *obtusatum*.
- A. obtusatum*, *Forst.* Australia, &c.  
    *Var. lucidum* (*Forst.*).  
    *Var. Lyallii*, *Hook.* New Zealand.  
    *Var. obliquum* (*Forst.*).
- A. obtusifolium*, *L.* Tropical America.
- A. obtusilobum*, *Hook.* Polynesia.
- A. oligophyllum*, *Kaulf.* Tropical America.
- A. paleaceum*, *R. Br.* Tropical Australia.
- A. paradoxum*, *Bl.* Java, &c.
- A. Peterseni*, *Kze.* East Indies.  
    *Var. lasiopteris* (*Mett.*).
- A. planicaule*, *Wall.* Himalaya.
- A. plantagineum*, *L.* Tropical America.
- A. polyodon*, *Forst.* *See* *falcatum*.
- A. polypodioides*, *Mett.* Tropical Asia.
- A. præmorsum*, *Sw.* *See* *furcatum*.
- A. proliferum*, *Lam.* *See* *decussatum*.
- A. prolongatum*, *Hort.* *See* *rutæfolium*.
- A. pteridoides*, *Baker.* Lord Howe's Island.

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

*Asplenium*, *L.*—*cont.*

- A. pteropus*, Kaulf. See *lunulatum*.  
*A. pubescens*, Hort. See *esculentum*.  
*A. reclinatum*, Moore. See *lunulatum*.  
*A. refractum*, Moore. See *fontanum*.  
*A. resectum*, Sm. Tropical Asia.  
*A. rhizophyllum*, Kze. Tropical America.  
*A. rhizophorum*, *L.* Tropical America.  
*A. rutæfolium*, Kze. Ceylon, South Africa, &c.  
 Var. *prolongatum* (*Hook.*).  
*A. Ruta-muraria*, *L.* North temp. zone.  
*A. scandens*, *J. Sm.* New Guinea and Philippines.  
*A. Schimperii*, *A. Br.* East Africa.  
*A. semihastatum*, Kze. Cuba.  
*A. septentrionale*, *Hoffm.* North temp. zone.  
*A. Serra*, *L. & F.* Tropical America.  
 Var. *natalensis*.  
*A. serratum*, *L.* Tropical America.  
*A. Shepherdii*, *Spreng.* Tropical America.  
*A. sinuatum*, *Beauv.* Tropical Africa.  
*A. speciosum*, *Mett.* Tropical Asia.  
*A. splendens*, Kze. South Africa.  
*A. squamulatum*, *Bl.* East Indies.  
*A. striatum*, *L.* See *Shepherdii*.  
*A. sylvaticum*, *Presl.* Tropics.  
*A. tenellum*, *Roxb.* See *lunulatum*.

	1990
1. 1990	1990
2. 1990	1990
3. 1990	1990
4. 1990	1990
5. 1990	1990
6. 1990	1990
7. 1990	1990
8. 1990	1990
9. 1990	1990
10. 1990	1990
11. 1990	1990
12. 1990	1990
13. 1990	1990
14. 1990	1990
15. 1990	1990
16. 1990	1990
17. 1990	1990
18. 1990	1990
19. 1990	1990
20. 1990	1990
21. 1990	1990
22. 1990	1990
23. 1990	1990
24. 1990	1990
25. 1990	1990
26. 1990	1990
27. 1990	1990
28. 1990	1990
29. 1990	1990
30. 1990	1990
31. 1990	1990
32. 1990	1990
33. 1990	1990
34. 1990	1990
35. 1990	1990
36. 1990	1990
37. 1990	1990
38. 1990	1990
39. 1990	1990
40. 1990	1990
41. 1990	1990
42. 1990	1990
43. 1990	1990
44. 1990	1990
45. 1990	1990
46. 1990	1990
47. 1990	1990
48. 1990	1990
49. 1990	1990
50. 1990	1990
51. 1990	1990
52. 1990	1990
53. 1990	1990
54. 1990	1990
55. 1990	1990
56. 1990	1990
57. 1990	1990
58. 1990	1990
59. 1990	1990
60. 1990	1990
61. 1990	1990
62. 1990	1990
63. 1990	1990
64. 1990	1990
65. 1990	1990
66. 1990	1990
67. 1990	1990
68. 1990	1990
69. 1990	1990
70. 1990	1990
71. 1990	1990
72. 1990	1990
73. 1990	1990
74. 1990	1990
75. 1990	1990
76. 1990	1990
77. 1990	1990
78. 1990	1990
79. 1990	1990
80. 1990	1990
81. 1990	1990
82. 1990	1990
83. 1990	1990
84. 1990	1990
85. 1990	1990
86. 1990	1990
87. 1990	1990
88. 1990	1990
89. 1990	1990
90. 1990	1990
91. 1990	1990
92. 1990	1990
93. 1990	1990
94. 1990	1990
95. 1990	1990
96. 1990	1990
97. 1990	1990
98. 1990	1990
99. 1990	1990
100. 1990	1990



**Asplenium, L.—cont.**

**A. tenerum, Forst.** Malaya, &c.

Var. *elongatum* (Sw.).

**A. thelypteroides, Mich.** North America.

**A. Thwaitesii, A. Br.** Ceylon, &c.

**A. tomentosum, Hook.** East Indies, &c.

**A. \*Trichomanes, L.** Temp. regions.

**A. umbrosum, J. Sm.** Madeira.

Var. *tenuifolium, Kirk.* New Zealand.

**A. vagans, Baker.** Isle of St. Thomas.

**A. unilaterale, Lam.** See *resectum*.

**A. veitchianum, Moore.** See *Belangeri*.

**A. Vieillardii, Mett.** New Caledonia.

Var. *apicidens* (Moore).

Var. *Baptistii* (Hort.).

**A. viride, Huds.** North temp. zone.

**A. viviparum, Presl.** Mauritius.

Var. *nobile, Hort.*

**A. zamioides, Hook.** See *paradoxum*.

**A. zeylanicum, Hook.** Ceylon.

**Athyrium.** See *Asplenium*.

**Salantium.** See *Dicksonia*.

**Blechnum, L.**

**B. australe, L.** South Africa and Madagascar.

**B. boreale, Sw.** See *Lomaria Spicant*.

**B. brasiliense, Desv.** Tropical America.

Var. *corcovadense* (Raddi).

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 169.





**Blechnum, Linn.—cont.**

- B. cartilagineum, Sw.** Australia.
- B. corcovadense, Raddi.** *See* brasiliense.
- B. Gilliesii.** *See* Lomaria procera.
- B. glandulosum, Link.** *See* occidentale.
- B. gracile, Kaulf.** *See* longifolium.
- B. hastatum, Kaulf.** Temperate South America.
- B. lanceola, Sw.** Tropical America.
- B. latifolium, Hort.** *See* longifolium.
- B. longifolium, H. B. K.** Tropical America.
  - Var. **fraxineum (Willd.).**
  - Var. **gracile (Kaulf.).**
- B. melanopus, Hook.** India.
- B. occidentale, L.** Tropical America.
  - Var. **glandulosum (Link).**
- B. polypodioides, Raddi.** *See* unilaterale.
- B. punctulata.** *See* Lomaria.
- B. rugosum, Moore.** Origin unknown.
- B. triangulare, Link.** *See* unilaterale.
- B. unilaterale, Willd.** Tropical America.
- B. volubile, Kaulf.** Tropical America.

**Bolbitis.** *See* Acrostichum.

**Botrychium, Swartz.**

- B. Lunaria, Sw.** Temperate regions.
- B. ternatum, Sw.** North and south temp. zones.
  - Var. **dissectum, Muhl.**
- B. virginianum, Sw.** North and south temp. zones.

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

**Brainea, Hook.**

**B. insignis, Hook.** Hong Kong and Khasia.

**Cænopteris.** *See* **Asplenium.**

**Callipteris.** *See* **Asplenium.**

**Campyloneuron.** *See* **Polypodium.**

**Camptosorus.** *See* **Scolopendrium.**

**Campteria.** *See* **Pteris.**

**Cassebeera, Kaulf.**

**C. triphylla, Kaulf.** South Brazil.

**Cephalomanes.** *See* **Trichomanes.**

**Ceratopteris, Brong.**

**C. thalictroides, Brong.** Tropics.

**Ceropteris.** *See* **Gymnogramme.**

**Ceterach.** *See* **Asplenium.**

**Cheilanthes, Swartz.**

**C. alabamensis, Baker.** North America.

**C. californica, Harv.** *See* **Hypolepis.**

**C. chlorophylla, Sw.** Tropical America.

**C. Clevelandii, Eaton.** California.

**C. dicksonioides, Endl.** *See* **Hypolepis tenuifolia.**

**C. elegans, Desv.** *See* **myriophylla.**

**C. ellisiana, Hort.** *See* **hirta.**

**C. farinosa, Kaulf.** Tropics everywhere.

**Var. anceps (Blandf.).** Himalaya.

**Var. punctata, Hort.**

**C. fragrans, W. & B.** Europe, &c.



**Cheilanthes, Swartz.—cont.**

*C. hirta*, Sw. South America.

Var. *ellisiana*, Hort.

*C. multifida*, Sw. St. Helena.

*C. myriophylla*, Desv. Tropical America.

Var. *elegans*, (Desv.).

*C. profusa*, Kze. See *Pellæa involuta*.

*C. pulveracea*, Hook. See *Nothochlæna sulphurea*.

*C. radiata*, R. Br. Tropical America.

*C. spectabilis*, Kaulf. See *chlorophylla*.

*C. tomentosa*, Link. North Carolina, &c.

*C. vestita*, Sw. North America.

*Chrysodium*. See *Acrostichum*.

*Cibotium*. See *Dicksonia*.

*Cincinalis*. See *Nothochlæna*.

*Cionidium*. See *Deparia*.

*Coniogramme*. See *Gymnogramme*.

*Craspedaria*. See *Polypodium*.

**Cryptogramme, R. Br.**

*C. crispa*, R. Br. North temp. zone.

**Cyathea, Smith.**

*C. arborea*, J. Sm. Tropical America.

*C. beyrichiana*. See *Hemitelia setosa*.

*C. dealbata*, Sw. New Zealand.

Var. *tricolor* (Col.).

*C. Dregei*, Kze. Tropical Africa.

Var. *Burkei*, Hook. South Africa.

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

174

**Cyathea, Smith—cont.**

- C. Hookeri**, *Thw.* Ceylon.  
*C. imrayana*, *Hook.* See *Tussacii*.  
**C. insignis**, *Eaton.* West Indies.  
**C. medullaris**, *Sw.* New Zealand.  
**C. mexicana**, *Schlecht.* Mexico.  
*C. princeps*, *J. Sm.* See *insignis*.  
**C. Schanschin**, *Mart.* South America.  
**C. serra**, *Willd.* Tropical America.  
*C. Smithii*, *Hook.* See *Hemitelia Smithii*.  
**C. spinulosa**, *Wall.* India.  
*C. tricolor*, *Col.* See *dealbata*.  
**C. Tussacii**, *Desv.* West Indies.  
**C. sinuata**, *H. & G.* Ceylon.

**Cyclodium.** See *Aspidium*.

**Cyclopeltis.** See *Aspidium*.

**Cyrtogonium.** See *Acrostichum*.

**Cyrtomium.** See *Aspidium*.

**Cyrtophlebium.** See *Polypodium*.

**Cystopteris, Bernh.**

- C. alpina**, *Desv.* Europe.  
*C. bergiana.* See *Hypolepis*.  
**C. bulbifera**, *Bernh.* North America.  
**C. fragilis**, *Bernh.* Cosmopolitan.  
     *Var. angustata (Sm.)*.  
     *Var. canariensis (Moore)*.  
     *Var. dickeana (Moore)*.  
     *Var. sempervirens (Moore)*. Madeira.



	1890
Jan 1	1890
Feb 1	1890
Mar 1	1890
Apr 1	1890
May 1	1890
Jun 1	1890
Jul 1	1890
Aug 1	1890
Sep 1	1890
Oct 1	1890
Nov 1	1890
Dec 1	1890
Jan 1	1891
Feb 1	1891
Mar 1	1891
Apr 1	1891
May 1	1891
Jun 1	1891
Jul 1	1891
Aug 1	1891
Sep 1	1891
Oct 1	1891
Nov 1	1891
Dec 1	1891
Jan 1	1892
Feb 1	1892
Mar 1	1892
Apr 1	1892
May 1	1892
Jun 1	1892
Jul 1	1892
Aug 1	1892
Sep 1	1892
Oct 1	1892
Nov 1	1892
Dec 1	1892
Jan 1	1893
Feb 1	1893
Mar 1	1893
Apr 1	1893
May 1	1893
Jun 1	1893
Jul 1	1893
Aug 1	1893
Sep 1	1893
Oct 1	1893
Nov 1	1893
Dec 1	1893
Jan 1	1894
Feb 1	1894
Mar 1	1894
Apr 1	1894
May 1	1894
Jun 1	1894
Jul 1	1894
Aug 1	1894
Sep 1	1894
Oct 1	1894
Nov 1	1894
Dec 1	1894
Jan 1	1895
Feb 1	1895
Mar 1	1895
Apr 1	1895
May 1	1895
Jun 1	1895
Jul 1	1895
Aug 1	1895
Sep 1	1895
Oct 1	1895
Nov 1	1895
Dec 1	1895
Jan 1	1896
Feb 1	1896
Mar 1	1896
Apr 1	1896
May 1	1896
Jun 1	1896
Jul 1	1896
Aug 1	1896
Sep 1	1896
Oct 1	1896
Nov 1	1896
Dec 1	1896
Jan 1	1897
Feb 1	1897
Mar 1	1897
Apr 1	1897
May 1	1897
Jun 1	1897
Jul 1	1897
Aug 1	1897
Sep 1	1897
Oct 1	1897
Nov 1	1897
Dec 1	1897
Jan 1	1898
Feb 1	1898
Mar 1	1898
Apr 1	1898
May 1	1898
Jun 1	1898
Jul 1	1898
Aug 1	1898
Sep 1	1898
Oct 1	1898
Nov 1	1898
Dec 1	1898
Jan 1	1899
Feb 1	1899
Mar 1	1899
Apr 1	1899
May 1	1899
Jun 1	1899
Jul 1	1899
Aug 1	1899
Sep 1	1899
Oct 1	1899
Nov 1	1899
Dec 1	1899
Jan 1	1900
Feb 1	1900
Mar 1	1900
Apr 1	1900
May 1	1900
Jun 1	1900
Jul 1	1900
Aug 1	1900
Sep 1	1900
Oct 1	1900
Nov 1	1900
Dec 1	1900



**Cystopteris, Bernh.—cont.****C. montana, Link.** Europe.**C. tenuis, Schott.** *See fragilis.***Darea.** *See Asplenium.***Davallia, Smith.****D. aculeata, Sw.** West Indies.**D. affinis, Hook.** Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.**D. alpina, Bl.** Malaya, &c.**D. angustata, Wall.** Tropical Asia.**D. assamica, Baker.** Bhotan.**D. bullata, Wall.** Tropical Asia.    **Var. decora (Moore).** Java.    **Var. Mariesii (Moore).** Japan.**D. canariensis, Sm.** Europe and Canaries.    **Var. alopecuroides.****D. chærophylla, Wall.** East Indies.**D. ciliata, Hook.** Philippines.**D. concinna, Schr.** Tropical Africa and America.**D. cristata, J. Sm.** *See strigosa.***D. decora, Moore.** *See bullata.***D. dissecta, J. Sm.** Java.**D. divaricata, Bl.** Malaya.**D. elata, Sw.** *See elegans.***D. elegans, Sw.** Tropical Asia, &c.    **Var. elata (Sw.).**    **Var. Kunzei, Hort.** Malaya.    **Var. polydactyla, Hort.****D. epiphylla, Bl.** Java.

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

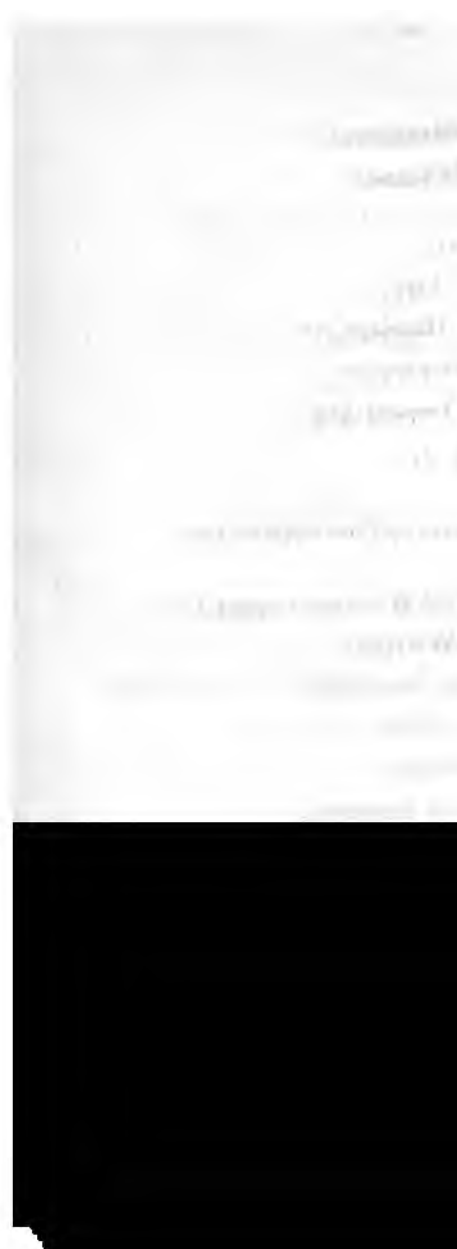
1902

1903

1904

**Davallia, Smith--cont.**

- D. ferruginea*, Desv. Madagascar.
- D. fijiensis*, Hook. Fiji Islands.
  - Var. *major*, Hort.
  - Var. *plumosa*, Hort.
- D. fœniculacea*, Hook. Fiji.
- D. griffithiana*, Hook. Himalaya, &c.
- D. hemiptera*, Bory. See *repens*.
- D. heterophylla*, Sm. Tropical Asia.
- D. hirsuta*, Sw. Japan, &c.
  - Var. *angustata*.
- D. hirta*, Kaulf. Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.
  - Var. *cristata*.
- D. immersa*, Wall. Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.
- D. khasyana*, Hook. See *strigosa*.
- D. kunzeana*, Hook. See *davallioides*.
- D. Lindleyi*, Hook. See *solida*.
- D. Lorrainei*, Hance. Malaya.
- D. lonchitidea*, Wall. See *platyphylla*.
- D. lucida*, Hort. See *solida*.
- D. marginalis*, Baker. Tropical Asia.
- D. Mariesii*, Moore. See *bullata*.
- D. membranulosa*, Wall. East Indies.
- D. mooreana*, Masters. See *pallida*.
- D. multidentata*, Hk. Himalaya.
- D. Novæ zealandiæ*, Col. New Zealand.
- D. ornata*, Wall. See *solida*.



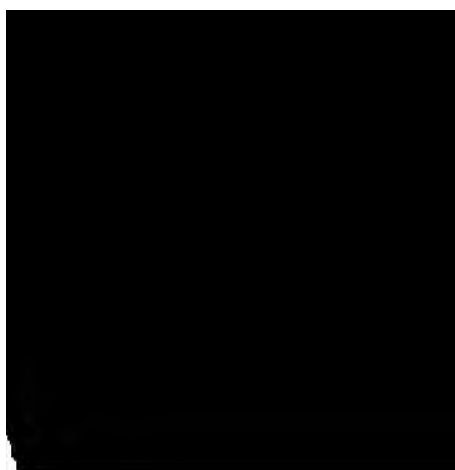
**Davallia, Smith—cont.**

- D. pallida*, *Mett.* Malaya and Polynesia.
- D. parvula*, *Wall.* Malaya.
- D. pedata*, *Sm.* Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.
- D. pentaphylla*, *Bl.* Malaya.
- D. pinnata*, *Cav.* East Indies.
- D. platyphylla*, *Don.* East Indies.
- D. polyantha*, *Hook.* See *divaricata*.
- D. polypodioides*, *Don.* See *Speluncæ*.
- D. pulchra*, *Don.* Himalaya.
- D. pycnocarpa*, *Brack.* See *pentaphylla*.
- D. pyxidata*, *Cav.* Australia.
- D. repens*, *Desv.* East Indies.
- D. retusa*, *Cav.* See *Lindsaya retusa*.
- D. rhomboidea*, *Wall.* Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.
- D. rubiginosa*, *Kaulf.* Tropical America.
- D. scabra*, *Don.* See *marginalis*.
- D. solida*, *Sw.* Tropical Asia and Africa.  
     Var. *Lindleyi* (*Hook.*).  
     Var. *ornata* (*Wall.*).
- D. Speluncæ*, *Baker.* Tropics, ubiquitous.
- D. strigosa*, *Sw.* Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.  
     Var. *rhomboidea* (*Wall.*). North India.
- D. tenuifolia*, *Sw.* Tropics of Old World.  
     Var. *stricta*, *Hort.*  
     Var. *Veitchii*, *Hort.*
- D. trichosticha*, *Hook.* See *Speluncæ*.

the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are the most widely cited journals in the field of medicine. The *JAMA* is published by the American Medical Association (AMA) and the *NEJM* is published by the Massachusetts Medical Society. Both journals are known for their high standards of scientific rigor and their focus on clinical research.

The *JAMA* and the *NEJM* are both peer-reviewed journals, which means that the articles published in them are subject to a rigorous review process by other experts in the field. This process helps to ensure that the research is of high quality and that the findings are reliable. The *JAMA* and the *NEJM* are also known for their high standards of ethical conduct, which helps to ensure that the research is conducted in a responsible and ethical manner.

The *JAMA* and the *NEJM* are both highly respected journals in the field of medicine, and their articles are widely cited in the literature. This is a reflection of the high quality of the research published in them and the high standards of ethical conduct that they uphold.



**Davallia, Smith—cont.**

*D. Tyermanni*, *Baker*. China.

*D. vestita*, *Bl.* Java and Ceylon.

*D. villosa*, *Wall.* See *marginalis*.

*Dennstædtia*. See *Dicksonia*.

**Diacalpe, Blume.**

*D. aspidioides*, *Bl.* Tropical Asia.

*D. fœniculacea*, *C. B. Cl.* See *Aspidium fœniculaceum*.

**Dicksonia, Smith.**

*D. adiantoides*, *H. B. K.* Tropical America.

*D. antarctica*, *Lab.* Australia.

*D. apiifolia*, *Hook.* Andes of Ecuador and Peru.

*D. Barometz*, *Link.* Sub-tropical Asia.

*D. berteriana*, *Hook.* Juan Fernandez.

*D. Billardieri*. See *antarctica*.

*D. Chamissoi*, *Hook. fil.* Sandwich Islands.

*D. cicutaria*, *Sw.* Tropical America.

*D. Culcita*, *L'Herit.* Madeira, Azores, and Spain.

*D. davallioides*, *R. Br.* Australia.

*D. Deplanchei*, *Vieill.* New Caledonia.

*D. fibrosa*, *Col.* New Zealand.

*D. gracilis*, *Col.* New Zealand.

*D. Herberti*, *Moore.* Queensland.

*D. Lathamii*, *Moore.* Garden origin.

*D. Menziesii*, *H. & B.* Sandwich Islands.

*D. obtusifolia*, *Willd.* See 1

*D. princeps*, *Hort.* See 1



10000

100000

1000000

10000000

100000000

1000000000

10000000000

100000000000

1000000000000

10000000000000

100000000000000

1000000000000000

10000000000000000

100000000000000000

1000000000000000000

**Dicksonia, Smith—cont.**

- D. regalis*, *Baker*. Mexico.
- D. Schiedei*, *Baker*. Tropical America.
- D. sellowiana*, *Hook*. South Brazil.  
Var. *karsteniana* (*Klotzsch*).
- D. spectabilis*, *Hort*. See *Wendlandi*.
- D. squarrosa*, *Sw*. New Zealand.
- D. tenera*, *Hort*. See *apiifolia*.
- D. Wendlandi*, *Baker*. Guatemala.  
Var. *Verschaffeltii*, *Hort*.
- D. Youngiæ*, *C. Moore*. New South Wales.

*Dictyogramme*. See *Gymnogramme*,

*Dictyopteris*. See *Polypodium*,

*Didymochlæna*, *Desv*.

- D. lunulata*, *Desv*. Tropics everywhere.
- D. sinuosa*, *Desv*. See *lunulata*.
- D. truncatula*, *J. Sm*. See *lunulata*.

*Didymoglossum*. See *Hymenophyllum*.

*Diplazium*. See *Asplenium*,

*Dipteris*. See *Polypodium*.

*Disphenia*. See *Cyathea*.

*Doodia*, *R. Br*.

- D. aspera*, *R. Br*. Australia.  
Var. *multifida*, *Hort*.
- D. blechnoides*, *Cun*. Australia.
- D. caudata*, *R. Br*. Australia and New Zealand.  
Var. *scabrida*.

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

**Doodia, R. Br.—cont.**

**D. dives**, *Kze.* Ceylon.

**D. kunthiana**, *Gaud.* Sandwich Islands.

**D. lunulata**, *R. Br.* See *media*.

**D. media**, *R. Br.* Australia and New Zealand.

**Doryopteris.** See *Pteris*.

**Drymoglossum, Presl.**

**D. carnosum**, *Hook.* East Himalaya.

Var. **subcordatum** (*Fee.*). China and Japan.

**D. piloselloides**, *Presl.* Tropical Asia.

**Drynaria.** See *Polypodium*.

**D. diversifolia**, *J. Sm.* See *Polypodium rigidulum*.

**D. morbillosa**, *J. Sm.* See *P. Heracleum*.

**Egenolfia.** See *Acrostichum*.

**Elaphoglossum.** See *Acrostichum*.

**Eupodium.** See *Marattia*.

**Fadyenia, Hook.**

**F. prolifera**, *Hook.* West Indies.

**Feea.** See *Trichomanes*.

**Gleichenia, Smith.**

**G. circinata**, *Sw.* Australia and New Zealand.

Var. **Mendelii**, *Hort.* Australia.

Var. **microphylla** (*R. Br.*).

Var. **semivestita** (*Lab.*).

Var. **Speluncæ** (*R. Br.*).

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1001-1005.

for the 1990s.

**Gleichenia, Smith—cont.**

**G. dicarpa, R. Br.** Australia and New Zealand.

Var. *alpina* (R. Br.).

Var. *glauca*, Moore.

Var. *longipinnata*, Hort.

**G. dichotoma, Willd.** Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

Var. *nana*, Hort.

**G. excelsa, Sm.** See *longissima*.

**G. flabellata, R. Br.** Australia, &c.

**G. longipinnata, Hort.** See *dicarpa*.

**G. longissima, Bl.** Tropics.

**G. rupestris, R. Br.** Australia.

Var. *gigantea*, Hort.

Var. *glaucescens*, Hort.

**Goniophlebium.** See *Polypodium*.

**Goniopteris.** See *Polypodium*.

**Gymnogramme, Desv.**

**G. ampla, Baker.** Australia.

**G. calomelanos, Kaulf.** Tropical America.

Var. *Alstoni*, Hort.

Var. *chrysophylla* (Kaulf.).

Var. *cristata*, Hort.

Var. *laucheana* (K. Koch).

Var. *grandiceps*, Hort.

Var. *Martensii* (Kaulf.).

Var. *Massoni*, Hort.

Var. *peruviana* (Desv.).

Var. *Parsonsi*, Hort.

**G. cantoniensis, Baker.** China.

# 1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of a new teaching method on student performance in mathematics.

The study was conducted over a period of six months.

The results of the study are presented in the following sections.

The first section discusses the methodology used in the study.

The second section presents the data collected during the study.

The third section discusses the results of the data analysis.

The fourth section discusses the conclusions of the study.

The fifth section discusses the implications of the study.

The sixth section discusses the limitations of the study.

The seventh section discusses the future research.

The eighth section discusses the acknowledgments.

The ninth section discusses the references.

The tenth section discusses the appendices.

The eleventh section discusses the index.

The twelfth section discusses the glossary.

The thirteenth section discusses the bibliography.

The fourteenth section discusses the list of figures.

The fifteenth section discusses the list of tables.

The sixteenth section discusses the list of equations.

The seventeenth section discusses the list of symbols.

The eighteenth section discusses the list of abbreviations.

The nineteenth section discusses the list of acronyms.

The twentieth section discusses the list of terms.

The twenty-first section discusses the list of definitions.

The twenty-second section discusses the list of examples.



**Gymnogramme, Desv.—cont.**

- G. caudiformis*, Hook. Tropical Asia.
- G. chrysophylla*, Kaulf. See *calomelanos*.
- G. decomposita*, Baker. Garden origin.
- G. decurrens*, Hook. See *elliptica*.
- G. diplazioides*, Desv. Tropical America.
- G. dobroydense*, Hort. Garden origin.
- G. elegantissima*, Hort. See *decomposita*.
- G. elliptica*, Baker. Tropical Asia, &c.
- G. Feei*, Hook. Malaya.
- G. fraxinea*, Don. See *javanica*.
- G. gracilis*, Hew. Jamaica.
- G. hamiltoniana*, Hook. E. Himalaya.
- G. japonica*, Hook. Japan, &c.
- G. leptophylla*, Desv. Cosmopolitan.
- G. laucheana*, K. Koch. See *calomelanos*.
- G. L'Herminieri*, Link. See *calomelanos*.
- G. linkiana*, Kze. See *diplazioides*.
- G. Mathewsii*, Hook. Peru.
- G. Muelleri*, Hook. Australia.
- G. multiceps*, Hort. See *calomelanos*.
- G. Parsonsii*. See *calomelanos*.
- G. Pearcei*, Moore. Peru.
- Var. *robusta*, Hort.
- G. peruviana*, Desv. See *calomelanos*.
- G. pulchella*, Linden. Tropical America.
- Var. *wettenhalliana*, Hort.
- Var. *Mayi*, Hort.



1. The first part of the paper

2. The second part of the paper

3. The third part of the paper

4. The fourth part of the paper

5. The fifth part of the paper

6. The sixth part of the paper

7. The seventh part of the paper

8. The eighth part of the paper

9. The ninth part of the paper

10. The tenth part of the paper

11. The eleventh part of the paper

12. The twelfth part of the paper

13. The thirteenth part of the paper

14. The fourteenth part of the paper

15. The fifteenth part of the paper

16. The sixteenth part of the paper

**Gymnogramme, Desv.—cont.***G. rupestris*, Kze. See diplazioides.*G. schizophylla*, Baker. Jamaica.Var. *gloriosa*, Hort.*G. sulphurea*, Desv. West Indies.Var. *grandiceps*, Hort.*G. tartarea*, Desv. Tropical America.*G. tomentosa*, Desv. South America.*G. Totta*, Schlecht. Tropics.*G. triangularis*, Kaulf. Vancouver Island, &c.*G. trifoliata*, Desv. Tropical America.*G. vestita*, Hk. N. Himalaya, &c.**Gymnopteris.** See *Acrostichum*.**Haplopteris.** See *Vittaria*.**Helminthostachys, Kaulf.***H. dulcis*, Kaulf. See *zeylanica*.*H. zeylanica*, Hook. Tropical Asia, &c.**Hemidictyum.** See *Asplenium*.**Hemionitis, L.***H. cordata*, Roxb. East Indies.*H. palmata*, L. Tropical America.**Hemitelia, R. Br.***H. brunoniana*, C. B. Cl. Himalaya.*H. capensis*, R. Br. S. Africa and Brazil.*H. horrida* R. Br. West Indies, &c.*H. setosa*, Mett. Brazil.*H. Smithii*, Hook. New Zealand.*H. Walkerae*, Hook. Ceylon.



*Humata.* See *Davallia*.

*Hymenodium.* See *Acrostichum*.

*Hymenolepis.* See *Acrostichum*.

*Hymenophyllum, Smith.*

*H. abruptum, Hook.* Jamaica and South America.

*H. æruginosum, Carm.* Isle of Tristan d'Acunha.

*H. asplenioides, Sw.* Tropical America, &c.

*H. bivalve, Sw.* New Zealand.

*H. Catherinæ, Hook.* Jamaica.

*H. caudiculatum, Mart.* Tropical America, &c.

*H. chilense, Hook.* Isle of Chiloe, &c.

*H. ciliatum, Sw.* Tropical America.

*H. crispum, H. B. K.* Tropical America.

*H. cruentum, Cav.* Chili.

*H. demissum, Sw.* Australia and New Zealand.

Var. *nitens, Hort.*

*H. dilatatum, Sw.* New Zealand, &c.

Var. *forsterianum, (Hort.).*

*H. elegans, Spr.* See *lineare*.

*H. elegantulum, V. D. B.* Andes.

*H. flabellatum, Lab.* Australia and New Zealand.

*H. forsterianum, Hort.* See *dilatatum*.

*H. fuciforme, Sw.* Chili and Juan Fernandez.

*H. fucoides, Sw.* Tropical America.

*H. hirsutum, Sw.* Tropical America.

*H. javanicum, Spreng.* Tropical Asia, &c.

Var. *crisum (Wall.).*

Var. *flexum (Cunn.).*

Var. *tamaolium (Hort.).*

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

**Hymenophyllum, Smith—cont.**

- H. lineare, Sw.** Tropical America.
- H. magellanicum, Willd.** South America.
- H. multifidum, Sw.** New Zealand and Pacific Isles.
- H. pectinatum, Cav.** Chili, Chiloe, &c.  
Var. *superbum, Hort.*
- H. polyanthos, Sw.** Tropics everywhere.
- H. pulcherrimum, Col.** New Zealand.
- H. rarum, R. Br.** Mauritius, New Zealand, &c.
- H. scabrum, A. Rich.** New Zealand.
- H. sericeum, Sw.** Tropical America.
- H. subtilissimum, Kze.** New Zealand.
- H. tamariscifolium, Hort.** See *javanicum*.
- H. tunbridgense, Sw.** Ubiquitous.  
Var. *Wilsoni, Hook.*
- H. villosum, Col.** See *polyanthos*.

**Hypoderris, R. Br.**

- H. Brownii, J. Sm.** Trinidad.

**Hypolepis, Bernh.**

- H. anthriscifolia, Presl.** Tropical Africa.
- H. bergiana, Hook.** South Africa.
- H. californica, Hook.** California.
- H. distans, Hook.** New Zealand.
- H. millefolia, Hook.** New Zealand.
- H. repens, Presl.** Tropical America.
- H. tenuifolia, Bernh.** Polynesia, &c.

*soloma.* See *Lindsaya*.

1. *Ammonia*

2. *South American*

3. *Western and Eastern Asia*

4. *North Africa*

5. *Europe*

6. *Asia*

7. *North America*

8. *South America*

9. *Europe*

10. *Asia*

11. *North America*

12. *South America*

13. *Europe*

14. *Asia*

*Lastrea.* See *Nephrodium*.

*L. aristata*, Hort. See *Aspidium aristatum*.

*Lecanopteris*, Bl.

*L. carnosa*, Bl. Malaya.

*Lepicystis.* See *Polypodium*.

*Leptochilus.* See *Acrostichum*.

*Leptogramme.* See *Gymnogramme*.

*Leptopteris.* See *Todea*.

*Leucostegia.* See *Davallia*.

*Lindsaya*, Dry.

*L. davallioides*, Bl. Malaya.

*L. ensifolia*, Sw. Old World Tropics.

*L. flabellulata*, Dry. Tropical Asia.

*L. heterophylla*, Dry. Tropical Asia.

*L. Lowii.* See *Acrostichum sorbifolium*.

*L. reniformis*, Dry. Guiana.

*L. retusa*, Mett. Philippines, &c.

*Litobrochia.* See *Pteris*.

*Lomaria*, Willd.

*L. alpina*, Spreng. South temperate zone.

*L. attenuata*, Willd. Tropical and south temperate regions.

Var. *gigantea* (Kaulf.). South Africa.

Var. *heterophylla* (Hort.).

*L. Banksii*, Hook. fil. New Zealand.

*L. boryana*, Willd. Tropical and south temperate regions.

Var. *cycadæfolia* (Colla). Chili.

*L. capensis*, Willd. See *procera*.



enrichment of the diet.

Submitted: 10/10/2013; Accepted: 01/10/2014

ASS. member

reguloff Ark 4091240

sample 4, 1992 103

Journal of Management Inquiry 20(4) 401-411

1995

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 103–110

Abstract: This paper presents a new method for the automatic detection of the onset of a seizure in EEG signals. The method is based on the analysis of the power spectrum of the EEG signal. The power spectrum is calculated using the Fast Fourier Transform (FFT) algorithm. The power spectrum is then analyzed to detect the onset of a seizure. The method is evaluated using a set of EEG signals recorded from a patient with epilepsy. The results show that the method is able to detect the onset of a seizure with a high degree of accuracy.

*omaria*, Willd.—cont.

*L. ciliata*, Moore. New Caledonia.

*L. crenulata*, Moore. See *Germainii*.

*L. discolor*, Willd. Australia and New Zealand.

Var. *bipinnatifida*, Hort.

Var. *falcata* (Spreng).

Var. *nuda* (R. Br.).

*L. fluviatilis*, Spreng. Australia and New Zealand.

*L. Germainii*, Hook. Chili.

*L. gibba*, Lab. New Caledonia, &c.

Var. *tincta*, Hort.

*L. gigantea*, Kaulf. See *attenuata*.

*L. Gilliesii*, Hook. & Grev. See *procera*.

*L. heterophylla*, Hort. See *attenuata*.

*L. lanceolata*, Spr. Australia.

*L. L'Herminieri*, Bory. Tropical America.

*L. magellanica*, Desv. See *boryana*.

*L. membranacea*, Col. New Zealand.

*L. minor*, R. Br. See *procera*.

*L. neo-caledonica*, Hort. See *gibba*.

*L. nigra*, Col. New Zealand.

*L. Patersoni*, Spreng. Australia.

Var. *elongata* (Bl.).

*L. procera*, Spreng. Australia, &c.

*L. pumila*, Raoul. New Zealand.

*L. punctulata*, Kze. South Africa.

*L.\* Spicant*, Desv. North temperate zone.

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 169.



**Lomaria, Willd.—cont.***L. tuberculata*, J. Sm. See *procera*.*L. zamifolia*, Hort. See *boryana*.**Lomariopsis. See Acrostichum.***L. buxifolium*, Fee. See *A. sorbifolium*, var. *buxifolium*.**Lonchitis, L.***L. pubescens*, Willd. Tropics.**Lopholepis. See Polypodium.****Lophosoria. See Alsophila.****Lorinseria. See Woodwardia.****Lotzea. See Asplenium.****Lygodictyon. See Lygodium.****Lygodium, Sw.***L. circinatum*, Sw. See *dichotomum*.*L. dichotomum*, Sw. Tropical Asia.*L. flexuosum*, J. Sm. See *dichotomum*.*L. Forsteri*, J. Sm. See *reticulatum*.*L. japonicum*, Sw. Tropics, &c., Old World.*L. lanceolatum*, Desv. Madagascar.*L. palmatum*, Sw. United States.*L. pinnatifidum*, Sw. Tropics, &c., Old World.*L. reticulatum*, Schk. Polynesia.*L. scandens*, Sw. Tropics, &c., Old World.Var. *microphyllum* (R. Br.).*L. venustum*, Sw. West Indies, &c.*L. volubile*, Sw. South America.

the vessel, the vessel's crew, and the vessel's cargo. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel.

The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel.

The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel. The vessel's cargo is the cargo of the vessel, and the vessel's crew is the crew of the vessel.



**Marattia, Smith.**

**M. alata**, *J. Sm.* West Indies.

**M. attenuata**, *Lab.* New Caledonia.

Var. **Moorei** (*Hort.*).

**M. Ascensionis**, *J. Sm.* See *fraxinea*, var. *purpurascens*.

**M. cristata**, *J. Sm.* See *fraxinea*, var. *purpurascens*.

**M. cicutæfolia**, *Kaulf.* Brazil.

**M. Cooperi**, *Hort.* See *attenuata*.

**M. elegans**, *Endl.* See *fraxinea*.

**M. fraxinea**, *Sm.* Tropics, &c., Old World.

Var. **purpurascens** (*De Vriese.*). Ascension Island.

**M. Kaulfussii**, *J. Sm.* Tropical America.

**M. laxa**, *Kze.* Mexico.

**M. Moorei**, *Hort.* See *attenuata*.

**M. sorbifolia**, *Bory.* See *fraxinea*.

**Meniscium, Schreb.**

**M. angustifolium**, *Willd.* West Indies, &c.

**M. deltigerum**. See *Acrostichum virens*.

**M. reticulatum**, *Sw.* Tropical America.

Var. **macrophyllum** (*Kze.*).

Var. **oligophyllum**, *Hort.*

**M. serratum**, *Cav.* Tropical America.

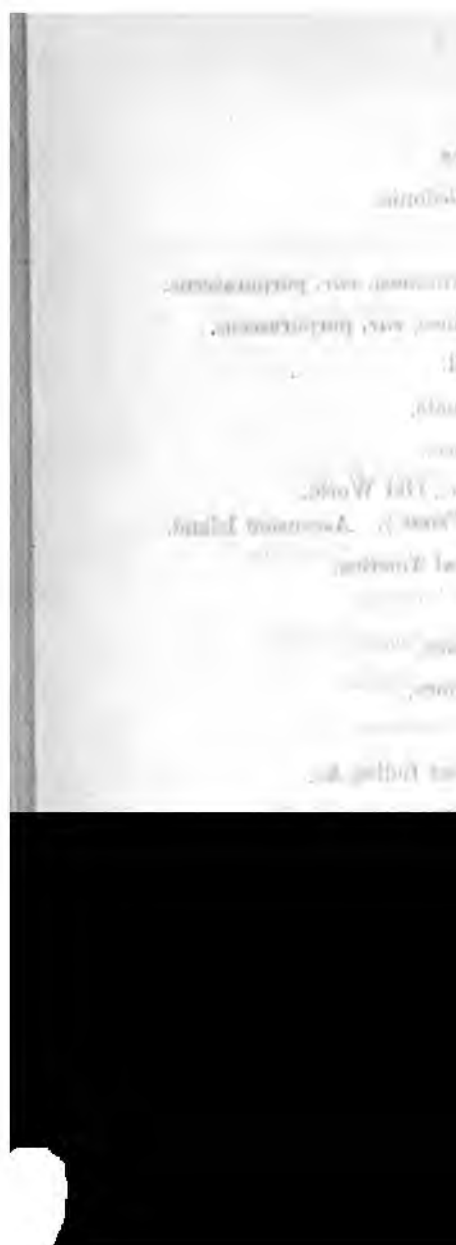
**M. simplex**, *Hook.* Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.

**Mertensia**. See *Gleichenia*.

**Mesochlæna**. See *Didymochlæna*.

**Microlepia**. See *Davallia*.

**Microsorium**. See *Polypodium*.



**Mohria, Sw.****M. caffrorum, Desv.** South Africa.Var. *achilleæfolia*, Hort.*M. thurifraga.* See *caffrorum*.**Monogramme, Sch.****M. seminuda, Baker.** West Indies, &c.*Myriopteris.* See *Cheilanthes*.*Neottopteris.* See *Asplenium*.**Nephrodium, Rich.****N. æmulum, Baker.** Britain and Madeira.*N. affine, Lowe.* See *Filix-mas*.**N. albopunctatum, Desv.** Guinea, Natal, &c.*N. atratum* (Wall.). See *hirtipes*.*N. atrovirens* (J. Sm.). See *decompositum*.*N. Blumei, Hook.* See *intermedium*.**N. boryanum, Baker.** Himalaya.**N. calcaratum, Hook.** East Indies.**N. canum, Baker.** Himalaya.**N. catopterum, Hook.** South Africa.**N. chinense, Baker.** China and Japan.**N. chrysolobum, Fée.** Brazil and Colombia.**N. cicutarium, Baker.** Tropics, ubiquitous.**N. confluens, F. Muell.** Queensland.*N. coruscum, Hort.* See *Aspidium varium*.**N. cristatum, Mich.** Europe, NorthVar. *uliginosum, L***N. cuspidatum, Baker.**



1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

11. 11. 11.

12. 12. 12.



**Nephrodium, Rich.—cont.**

- N. cyatheoides, Kaulf.** Tropical Asia.
- N. decompositum, R. Br.** Australia and New Zealand.  
     Var. *glabellum* (Cunn.).  
     Var. *Shepherdi* (Kze.).
- N. decurrens, Baker.** Tropical Asia.
- N. decursivo-pinnatum, Baker.** China and Japan.
- N. deltoideum, Desv.** Tropical America.
- N. denticulatum, Hook.** Tropical America.
- N. dilatatum, Desv.** See *spinulosum*.
- N. dissectum, Desv.** Tropics of Old World.  
     Var. *membranifolium* (Presl.).
- N. divergens, Willd.** See *effusum*.
- N. effusum, Baker.** Tropical America.  
     Var. *divergens* (Willd.).
- N. elongatum, H. & G.** See *Filix-mas*.
- N. eriocarpum, D.C.** See *odoratum*.
- N. erythrorum, Hook.** Japan.  
     Var. *prolificum* (Maxim.).
- N. extensum, Hook.** Ceylon.
- N.\* Filix-mas, Desv.** Temperate regions, ubiquitous.  
     Var. *elongatum* (Hook. & Gr.). Sub-tropical regions.  
     Var. *schimperianum* (Hochst.). Simla.
- N. floridanum, Hook.** Louisiana and Florida.
- N. Fænisecii, Lowe.** See *æmulum*.
- N. glabellum, Cunn.** See *decompositum*.

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 171.

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

und A. Ludwig

**Nephrodium, Rich.—cont.**

- N. goldieanum, Hook.** North America.  
**N. Grisebachii, Baker.** Cuba.  
**N. hirtipes, Hook.** Tropical Asia.  
**N. hispidum, Hook.** New Zealand.  
**N. incisum, Baker.** West Indies.  
**N. intermedium, Baker.** Tropical Asia.  
**N. irregulare, Brack.** See *latifolium*.  
**N. Jenmani, Baker.** Jamaica.  
**N. lacerum, Baker.** Japan.  
**N. latifolium, Baker.** Polynesia.  
**N. lepidum, Moore.** Polynesia.  
**N. leuzeanum, Hook.** Tropical Asia.  
**N. macrophyllum, Baker.** Tropical America.  
     **Var. calvatum, Hort.**  
**N. marginale, Miob.** North America.  
**N. membranifolium, Presl.** See *dissectum*.  
**N. molle, Desv.** Ubiquitous.  
     **Var. polydactylon, Hort.** Tropics.  
     **Var. violascens, Link.**  
**N. montanum, Baker.** Europe.  
**N. nevadense, Baker.** North America.  
**N. noveboracense, Desv.** North America.  
**N. odoratum, Baker.** Tropical Asia, &c.  
**N. Oreopteris, Desv.** See *montanum*.  
**N. patens, Desv.** Tropics, &c.  
**N. polymorphum, Baker.** Tropical Asia.

... ..

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



**Nephrodium, Rich.—cont.***N. prolificum*, Maxim. See erythrosorum.*N. pubescens*, Desv. West Indies.*N. recedens*, Hook. Ceylon, &c.*N. recurvum*, Hort. See æmulum.*N. Richardsi*, Baker. New Caledonia.Var. *multifidum*, Hort.*N. rigidum*, Desv. North temp. zone.Var. *argutum* (Kaulf.).*N. rodigasianum*, Morr. Samoa.*N. scabrosum*, Baker. Nilgherries.*N. setigerum*, Baker. Japan and tropical Asia.Var. *cristatum*, Hort.*N. setosum*, Baker. Java.*N. Sieboldii*, Hook. Japan.*N. Sloanei*, Baker. Tropical America.*N. sparsum*, Don. Tropical Asia.*N.\* spinulosum*, Desv. North temp. zone.Var. *dilatatum* (Desv.).*N. subtriphyllum*, Baker. Tropical Asia.*N. tenericaule*, Hook. See setigerum.*N. Thelypteris*, Desv. North and South temp. zones.*N. Thwaitesii*, Baker. Ceylon.*N. Trimeni*, Beddome. Ceylon.*N. truncatum*, Presl. East Indies, &c.*N. unitum*, R. Br. Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

\* For garden varieties, see p. 175.

The first of these is the  
 fact that the system is  
 not self-sufficient. It  
 requires a constant  
 supply of raw materials  
 and energy. The second  
 is that the system is  
 not self-regulating. It  
 requires a constant  
 supply of capital and  
 labour. The third is that  
 the system is not self-  
 improving. It requires a  
 constant supply of  
 knowledge and technology.  
 The fourth is that the  
 system is not self-  
 sustaining. It requires a  
 constant supply of  
 goods and services.  
 The fifth is that the  
 system is not self-  
 reproducing. It requires a  
 constant supply of  
 capital and labour.

**Nephrodium, Rich.—cont.**

*N. varians*, Fée. Trinidad.

*N. variolosum*, Baker. Malaya.

*N. villosum*, Presl. Tropical America.

Var. *lachnopus* (*J. Sm.*).

**Nephrolepis, Schott.**

*N. acuta*, Presl. Tropics everywhere.

*N. Bausei*, Hort. Garden origin.

*N. biserrata*, Schott. See *acuta*.

*N. cordifolia*, Baker. Tropics everywhere.

Var. *compacta*, Hort.

Var. *pectinata* (*Schott.*).

Var. *philippensis* (*Hort.*).

Var. *tuberosa* (*Presl.*).

*N. davallioides*, Kze. Java.

Var. *furcans*, Hort.

*N. Duffi*, Moore. Australia.

*N. ensifolia*, Presl. See *acuta*.

*N. exaltata*, Schott. Tropics everywhere.

Var. *Barteri*, Hort. West Tropical Africa.

Var. *hirsutula*, Presl.

*N. pectinata*, Schott. See *cordifolia*.

*N. philippinensis*, Hort. See *cordifolia*.

*N. Pluma*, Moore. Madagascar.

*N. ramosa*, Moore. Tropics, Old World.

*N. recurvata*, Hort. See [redacted]

*N. rufescens*, Presl. [redacted]

Var. *tripinnata* [redacted]



The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to  
 carry out its policy. This is due  
 to the fact that the government  
 has been unable to secure the  
 necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been  
 unable to secure the necessary  
 funds to carry out its policy.

The second of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to  
 carry out its policy. This is due  
 to the fact that the government  
 has been unable to secure the  
 necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been  
 unable to secure the necessary  
 funds to carry out its policy.

**Nephrolepis, Schott.—cont.***N. tuberosa*, Presl. *See cordifolia.**N. undulata*, J. Sm. *See cordifolia.*Neurocallis. *See Acrostichum.*Niphobolus. *See Polypodium.**N. rupestris*, Spr. *See Polypodium serpens.*Niphopsis. *See Polypodium.***Notholaena, R. Br.***N. affinis*, Hook. Mexico, &c.*N. eckloniana*, Kze. South Africa.*N. ferruginea*, Hook. South America and West Indies.*N. flavens*, Moore. Tropical America.*N. Hookeri*, Lowe. *See nivea.**N. laevis*, M. & G. *See sinuata.**N. lanuginosa*, Desv. South Europe, &c.*N. Marantæ*, R. Br. South Europe, &c.*N. nivea*, Desv. Tropical America.*N. rufa*, Presl. *See ferruginea.**N. sinuata*, Kaulf. Tropical America.*N. sulphurea*, J. Sm. California, Mexico, &c.*N. trichomanoides*, R. Br. Jamaica, Cuba.Odontosoria. *See Davallia.***Oleandra, Cav.***O. articulata*, Cav. Tropical Africa.*O. nodosa*, Presl. Tropical America.*Olfersia*. *See Acr* m.

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

**Onoclea, L.**

*O. germanica*, Willd. Europe and North America.

*O. pennsylvanica*, Willd. See *germanica*.

*O. sensibilis*, L. North America.

**Onychium, Kaulf.**

*O. auratum*, Kaulf. Himalaya.

*O. japonicum*, Kze. Japan and Himalaya.

Var. *multisectum*, Henders.

*O. lucidum*, Spr. See *japonicum*.

**Ophioglossum, L.**

*O. pendulum*, L. Tropics, Old World.

*O. vulgatum*, L. Ubiquitous.

**Osmunda, L.**

*O. cinnamomea*, L. North America, &c.

*O. claytoniana*, L. North America, &c.

*O. interrupta*, Mich. See *claytoniana*.

*O. japonica*, Thunb. See *regalis*.

*O. javanica*, Bl. Java, &c.

*O. regalis*, L. North and South temp. regions.

Var. *corymbifera*, Hort.

Var. *cristata*, Hort.

Var. *japonica* (Thunb). Japan, &c.

Var. *palustris*, Hort.

Var. *purpurascens*, Hort.

*O. spectabilis*, Willd. See *regalis*.

**Paragramma.** See *Polypodium*.

**Pellaea, Link.**

*P. adiantifolia*, Hort. See *hastata*.



*Pellaea*, *Link.*—*cont.*

*P. alabamensis*, *Baker.* Alabama.

*P. andromedæfolia*, *Fée.* California and South Africa.

*P. atropurpurea*, *Link.* North America.

*P. brachyptera*, *Baker.* California.

*P. cordata*, *J. Sm.* Mexico.

Var. *flexuosa* (*Link.*).

*P. densa*, *Hook.* North America.

*P. falcata*, *Fée.* Tropical Asia and Australia.

*P. geraniæfolia*, *Fée.* Tropics.

*P. gracilis*, *Hook.* North temp. zone.

*P. hastata*, *Link.* South Africa.

*P. intramarginalis*, *J. Sm.* Mexico.

*P. involuta*, *Baker.* East Africa.

*P. mucronata*, *Eaton.* California, &c.

*P. paradoxa*, *Hook.* Australia.

*P. ternifolia*, *Fée.* Tropical America.

*P. wrightiana*, *Hook.* See *mucronata*.

*Phegopteris.* See *Polypodium*.

*P. lachnopus*, *J. Sm.* See *Nephrodium amplum*.

*P. submarginalis*, *J. Sm.* See *N. caripense*.

*P. trichodes*, *J. Sm.* See *N. setigerum*.

*Phlebodium.* See *Polypodium*.

*Phymatodes.* See *Polypodium*.

*P. vulgare*, *Presl.* See *Polypod*

*Platyserium*, *Desv.*

*P. æthiopicum*, *Hook.* Tr



**Platynerium, Desv.—cont.**

**P. alcorni, Desv.** Australia.

Var. **Hilli** (*Moore*).

**P. grande, J. Sm.** Tropical Asia and North Australia.

*P. Stemmaria*, Beauv. See *æthiopicum*.

**P. Wallickii, Hook.** Malaya.

**P. Willinckii, Moore.** Java.

**Platyloma.** See *Pellæa*.

**Pleocnemia.** See *Nephrodium*.

**Pleopeltis.** See *Polypodium*.

**Pleuridium.** See *Polypodium*.

**Pœcilopteris.** See *Acrostichum*.

**Polybotrya.** See *Acrostichum*.

**Polypodium, L.**

**P. adnascens, Sw.** Tropical Asia.

Var. **lævis** (*J. Sm.*).

**P. adnatum, Kze.** South America.

*P. albopunctatissimum*, Linden. See *crassifolium*.

**P. albosquamatum, Bl.** Malaya.

**P. alpestre, Hoppe.** North temp. zone.

Var. **flexile** (*Newm.*). Scotland.

**P. amœnum, Wall.** North India.

*P. amphostemon*, Kze. See *angustifolium*.

**P. angustatum, Sw.** Tropical Asia.

**P. angustifolium, Sw.** Tropical America.

**P. appendiculatum, Wall.** East Himalaya.

*P. areolatum*, H. B. K. See *aureum*.



1974-1975

1976

1977-1978

1979-1980

1981-1982

1983

1984-1985

1986

1987

1988-1989

1990-1991

1992-1993

1994-1995

1996-1997

1998-1999

2000-2001

2002-2003

2004-2005

2006-2007

2008-2009

2010-2011

2012-2013

2014-2015

2016-2017

2018-2019

2020-2021

2022-2023

2024-2025

2026-2027

2028-2029

2030-2031

2032-2033

2034-2035

2036-2037

2038-2039

2040-2041

2042-2043

2044-2045

2046-2047

2048-2049

2050-2051

2052-2053

2054-2055

2056-2057

2058-2059

2060-2061

2062-2063

2064-2065

2066-2067

2068-2069

2070-2071

2072-2073

2074-2075

2076-2077

2078-2079

2080-2081

2082-2083

2084-2085

2086-2087

2088-2089

2090-2091

2092-2093

2094-2095

2096-2097

2098-2099

2100-2101

2102-2103

2104-2105

2106-2107

2108-2109

2110-2111

2112-2113

2114-2115

2116-2117

2118-2119

2120-2121

2122-2123

2124-2125

2126-2127

2128-2129

2130-2131

2132-2133

2134-2135

2136-2137

2138-2139

2140-2141

2142-2143

2144-2145

2146-2147

2148-2149

2150-2151

2152-2153

2154-2155

2156-2157

2158-2159

2160-2161

2162-2163

2164-2165

2166-2167

2168-2169

2170-2171

2172-2173

2174-2175

2176-2177

2178-2179

2180-2181

2182-2183

2184-2185

2186-2187

2188-2189

2190-2191

2192-2193

2194-2195

2196-2197

2198-2199

2200-2201

2202-2203

2204-2205

2206-2207

2208-2209

2210-2211

2212-2213

2214-2215

2216-2217

2218-2219

2220-2221

2222-2223

2224-2225

2226-2227

2228-2229

2230-2231

2232-2233

2234-2235

2236-2237

2238-2239

2240-2241

2242-2243

2244-2245

2246-2247

2248-2249

2250-2251

2252-2253

2254-2255

2256-2257

2258-2259

2260-2261

2262-2263

2264-2265

2266-2267

2268-2269

2270-2271

2272-2273

2274-2275

2276-2277

2278-2279

2280-2281

2282-2283

2284-2285

2286-2287

2288-2289

2290-2291

2292-2293

2294-2295

2296-2297

2298-2299

2300-2301

2302-2303

2304-2305

2306-2307

2308-2309

2310-2311

2312-2313

2314-2315

2316-2317

2318-2319

2320-2321

2322-2323

2324-2325

2326-2327

2328-2329

2330-2331

2332-2333

2334-2335

2336-2337

2338-2339

2340-2341

2342-2343

2344-2345

2346-2347

2348-2349

2350-2351

2352-2353

2354-2355

2356-2357

2358-2359

2360-2361

2362-2363

2364-2365

2366-2367

2368-2369

2370-2371

2372-2373

2374-2375

2376-2377

2378-2379

2380-2381

2382-2383

2384-2385

2386-2387

2388-2389

2390-2391

2392-2393

2394-2395

2396-2397

2398-2399

2400-2401

2402-2403

2404-2405

2406-2407

2408-2409

2410-2411

2412-2413

2414-2415

2416-2417

2418-2419

2420-2421

2422-2423

2424-2425

2426-2427

2428-2429

2430-2431

2432-2433

2434-2435

2436-2437

2438-2439

2440-2441

2442-2443

2444-2445

2446-2447

2448-2449

2450-2451

2452-2453

2454-2455

2456-2457

2458-2459

2460-2461

2462-2463

2464-2465

2466-2467

2468-2469

2470-2471

2472-2473

2474-2475

2476-2477

2478-2479

2480-2481

2482-2483

2484-2485

2486-2487

**Polypodium, L.—cont.**

- P. aureum, L.** Tropical America.  
     Var. *areolatum* (H. B. K.).  
     Var. *glaucum*, Hort.  
     Var. *pulvinatum* (Link).  
     Var. *sporodocarpon* (Willd.).
- P. Billardieri, R. Br.** Australia and New Zealand.
- P. biserialle, Baker.** Peru, &c.
- P. calcareum, Sm.** See *Dryopteris*.
- P. californicum, Kaulf.** California.
- P. calvatum, Baker.** China.
- P. cambricum, L.** See *vulgare*.
- P. cameroonianum, Hook.** Cameroon Mountains.
- P. Catherinæ, J. Sm.** See *loriceum*.
- P. caudiceps, Moore.** Formosa.
- P. chnoodes, Spreng.** Tropical America.
- P. clathratum, C. B. Clarke.** Simla.
- P. colpodes, Kze.** See *plesiosorum*.
- P. conjugatum, Lam.** Tropical Asia.
- P. contiguum, Wall.** See *longifolium*.
- P. coronans, Wall.** See *conjugatum*.
- P. crassifolium, L.** Tropical America.  
     Var. *albopunctatissimum* (Linden). Brazil.
- P. cuspidatum, Bl.** See *persicæfolium*.
- P. dissimile, Hook.** See *chnoodes*.
- P. distans, Raddi.** See *diversifolium*.
- P. diversifolium, Sw.** Tropical America.



**Polypodium, L.—cont.**

- P. drepanum*, Hook. Madeira.
- P. Dryopteris*, L. North temp. zone.  
     Var. *robertianum* (Hoffm.).
- P. effusum*. See *Nephrodium*.
- P. ensifolium*, Willd. See *angustifolium*.
- P. elasticum*, Rich. Tropical America.
- P. fraxinifolium*, Jacq. See *diversifolium*.
- P. fossum*, Baker. Malaya.
- P. Gardneri*, Mett. Ceylon.
- P. glaucophyllum*, Kze. West Indies.  
     Var. *glaucum*, Hort.  
     Var. *viride*, Hort.
- P. griseum*, Liebm. Mexico and Guatemala.
- P. guatemalense*, Hook. Tropical America.
- P. harpeodes*, Link. See *loriceum*.
- P. hastæfolium*, Sw. West Indies.
- P. hastatum*, Thunb. Japan, &c.
- P. hemionitideum*, Wall. Tropical Asia.
- P. Heracleum*, Kze. Tropical Asia.
- P. hexagonopterum*, Mich. North America.
- P. hirsutum*, Sw. Brazil.
- P. hymenodes*, Bl. See *superficiale*.
- P. inæquale*, Moore. See *guatemalense*.
- P. incanum*, Sw. South Africa and America.
- P. incurvatum*, Bl. Malaya, &c.
- P. intermedium*, H. & A. See *californicum*.

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are under 15 years of age is expected to increase by 1.5 billion.

As the world's population grows, the demand for food and other resources will increase. This will put pressure on the environment and on the world's food supply. It is important that we find ways to meet this demand without harming the environment or the world's food supply.

One way to do this is to use sustainable agriculture. Sustainable agriculture is a way of farming that uses natural resources in a way that will not harm them. It uses techniques that will not deplete the soil or the water, and it uses resources that are renewable.

Another way to do this is to use sustainable forestry. Sustainable forestry is a way of managing forests that will not harm the forest. It uses techniques that will not deplete the forest or the soil, and it uses resources that are renewable.

There are many other ways to do this, and it is important that we find ways to meet the world's growing demand for food and other resources without harming the environment or the world's food supply.

One of the most important things we can do is to use sustainable agriculture and sustainable forestry. These are ways of farming and managing forests that will not harm the environment or the world's food supply.

It is important that we find ways to meet the world's growing demand for food and other resources without harming the environment or the world's food supply. This is a challenge, but it is one that we must meet.

One way to do this is to use sustainable agriculture and sustainable forestry. These are ways of farming and managing forests that will not harm the environment or the world's food supply.

Another way to do this is to use sustainable forestry. Sustainable forestry is a way of managing forests that will not harm the forest or the soil, and it uses resources that are renewable.

There are many other ways to do this, and it is important that we find ways to meet the world's growing demand for food and other resources without harming the environment or the world's food supply.

One of the most important things we can do is to use sustainable agriculture and sustainable forestry. These are ways of farming and managing forests that will not harm the environment or the world's food supply.

It is important that we find ways to meet the world's growing demand for food and other resources without harming the environment or the world's food supply. This is a challenge, but it is one that we must meet.

One way to do this is to use sustainable agriculture and sustainable forestry. These are ways of farming and managing forests that will not harm the environment or the world's food supply.

Another way to do this is to use sustainable forestry. Sustainable forestry is a way of managing forests that will not harm the forest or the soil, and it uses resources that are renewable.

There are many other ways to do this, and it is important that we find ways to meet the world's growing demand for food and other resources without harming the environment or the world's food supply.

One of the most important things we can do is to use sustainable agriculture and sustainable forestry. These are ways of farming and managing forests that will not harm the environment or the world's food supply.

**Polypodium, L.—cont.**

**P. irioides, Lam.** Tropics and sub-tropics, Old World.

**P. juglandifolium, Don.** Himalaya.

Var. *tenuicauda* (Hook.).

**P. karwinskianum, A. Br.** See *plebeium*.

**P. lachnopus, Wall.** N. India.

**P. lævigatum, Cuv.** Tropical America.

**P. lanceolatum, L.** Tropics.

**P. leiorhizon, Wall.** Tropical Asia.

**P. lepidopteris, Kze.** Tropical America.

Var. *sepultum* (Kaulf.).

**P. Lingua, Sw.** Tropical Asia, &c.

Var. *corymbiferum, Hort.*

Var. *Heteractis* (Mett.). Himalaya.

**P. longissimum, Bl.** Tropical Asia.

**P. longifolium, Mett.** Malaya.

**P. loriceum, L.** Tropical America.

Var. *pinnatifidum, Baker.*

Var. *vacillans* (Link.).

**P. lycopodioides, L.** Tropics everywhere.

Var. *maximum, Hort.*

Var. *owariense* (Desv.). Tropical Africa.

Var. *salicifolium* (Willd.). Tropical America.

Var. *squamulosum, Kaulf.* Brazil.

**P. macrourum, Baker.** Australia.

**P. megalodus, Schk.** See *tetragonum*.

**P. membranaceum, Don.** N. India.

**P. menisciifolium, L. & F.** Brazil.

...of the ...

1990-1991

11. 7000

 $\gamma_{\text{eff}}(\omega) = 10$ 

Source: *U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis*.

Younis, Y.

1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 26

#### References

**Polypodium, L.—cont.**

- P. meyenianum*, Schott. Philippines.
- P. musæfolium*, Bl. Malaya.
- P. multilineatum*, Wall. N. India.
- P. neriifolium*, Schk. Tropical America.
- P. nigrescens*, Bl. Malaya, &c.
- P. nigripes*, Hook. Venezuela.
- P. nitidum*, J. Sm. See lycopodioides.
- P. owariense*, Desv. See lycopodioides.
- P. pectinatum*, L. Tropical America.
  - Var. *Paradisææ* (L. & F.).
  - Var. *plumosum*, Hort.
- P. peltideum*, Link. See Phymatodes.
- P. pennigerum*, Forst. New Zealand.
- P. percussum*, Cav. Tropical America.
- P. persicæfolium*, Desv. Tropical Asia.
  - Var. *grandideus*, Kze. Java.
- P. Phegopteris*, L. North temp. zone.
  - Var. *cristatum*, Hort.
- P. Phyllitidis*, L. Tropical America.
  - Var. *brevifolium* (Link.).
  - Var. *obscurum* (Mett.).
- P. Phymatodes*, L. Tropics, Asia and Africa.
  - Var. *longipes* (Link.).
  - Var. *terminale* (Link.).
- P. pictum*, Baker. Polynesia.
- P. piloselloides*, L. Tropical America.
- P. plebeium*, Schlecht. Mexico.



1. 1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

**Polypodium, L.—cont.**

*P. plesiosorum*, Kze. Tropical America.

Var. *appendiculatum* (Klotzsch).

*P. Plumula*, H. B. K. See *elasticum*.

*P. preslianum*, Link. See *neriifolium*.

*P. propinquum*, Wall. Tropical Asia.

*P. pulvinatum*, Link. See *aureum*.

*P. pustulatum*, Forst. Australia and New Zealand.

*P. quercifolium*, L. Tropical Asia, &c.

. *repens*, L. Tropical America.

Var. *undulatum*, Hort.

*P. reptans*, Sw. Tropical America.

Var. *asplenioides*, (Sw.).

*P. rigidulum*, Sw. N. Australia, &c.

*P. robertianum*, Hoffm. See *Dryopteris*.

*P. rostratum*, Hook. N. India.

*P. rubidum*, Hook. Philippines.

*P. rupestre*, Bl. Java, &c.

*P. Scouleri*, H. & G. N.W. America.

*P. sepultum*, Kaulf. See *lepidopteris*.

*P. serpens*, Forst. Australia.

*P. simplex*, Sw. See *lineare*.

*P. spectrum*, Kaulf. Sandwich Isles.

*P. sphærocephalum*, Wall. See *angustatum*.

*P. sporodocarpon*, Willd. See *aureum*.

*P. squamulosum*, Kaulf. See *lycopodioides*.

*P. stigmaticum*, Presl. Tropi America.

1. The first part of the paper

is devoted to a general

discussion of the

principles of the

theory of the

presented in the

paper is devoted to a

discussion of the

principles of the

theory of the

presented in the

paper is devoted to a

discussion of the

principles of the

theory of the

presented in the

paper is devoted to a

**Polypodium, L.—cont.**

*P. subauriculatum*, *Bl.* Tropical Asia &c.

Var. *Reinwardtii* (*Kze.*).

*P. subpetiolatum*, *Hook.* Central America.

*P. superficiale*, *Bl.* East Indies.

*P. suspensum*, *L.* Tropical America.

*P. teniosum*, *Hort.* See *angustifolium*.

*P. tenellum*, *Forst.* Australia, &c.

*P. tenuicauda*, *Hook.* See *juglandifolium*.

*P. tetragonum*, *Sw.* Australia, &c.

Var. *megalodus* (*Schk.*).

*P. tricuspe*, *Sw.* Japan.

*P. vacillans*, *Link.* See *loriceum*.

*P. vacciniifolium*, *L. and F.* Tropical America.

Var. *album*, *Hort.*

*P. venosum*, *Desv.* See *stigmaticum*.

*P. verrucosum*, *Wall.* Malaya.

*P. \*vulgare*, *L.* North temp. zone.

*P. Xiphias*, *Moore.* Polynesia.

*P. Zippelii*, *Bl.* See *heterocarpum*.

*Polystichum.* See *Aspidium*.

*Prosaptia.* See *Davallia*.

*Pseudathyrium.* See *Polypodium*.

*Pteris, L.*

*P. aquilina, L.* Cosmopolitan.

*P. arguta, Ait.* South Europe and Azores.

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 175.

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

**Pteris, L.—cont.**

*P. argyræa*, Moore. See quadriaurita.

*P. Bausei*. See semipinnata.

*P. biaurita*, L. Tropics.

Var. *memoralis variegata*.

*P. collina*, Raddi. See palmata.

*P. crassipes*, Ag. See gigantea.

*P. crenata*, Sw. See ensiformis.

*P. cretica*, L. Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

Var. *albolineata*, Hort.

Var. *cristata*, Hort.

Var. *Mayi*, Hort.

Var. *nobilis*, Hort.

*P. elata*, Ag. Tropical America.

*P. ensiformis*, Burm. Tropical Asia.

Var. *Victoriæ*, Hort.

Var. *cristata*, Hort.

*P. flabellata*, Thunb. South Africa.

*P. Ghiesbreghtii*, J. Sm. See laciniata.

*P. gigantea*, Willd. West Indies.

*P. glaucovirens*, Linden. See quadriaurita.

*P. heterophylla*, L. West Indies.

Var. *internata* (Moore).

*P. incisa*, Thunb. Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

*P. laciniata*, Willd. Tropical America.

Var. *Ghiesbreghtii*, J. Sm.

*P. leptophylla*, Sw. Brazil.

1. *Introduction*

2. *Background*

3. *Methodology*

4. *Results*

5. *Conclusion*

6. *Acknowledgements*

7. *References*

8. *Appendix*

9. *Index*

*Pteris*, *L.*—*cont.*

*P. longifolia*, *L.* Tropical and sub-tropical regions.

Var. *Mariesii*, *Hort.* Japan.

*P. ludens*, *Wall.* Tropical Asia.

*P. moluccana*, *Bl.* Malaya, &c.

*P. memorialis*, *Willd.* See *biaurita*.

*P. nobilis*, *Hort.* See *palmata*.

*P. Ouvrardii*, *Hort.* See *serrulata*.

*P. palmata*, *Willd.* Tropical America, &c.

Var. *collina* (*Raddi*).

Var. *nobilis*, *Hort.*

*P. patens*, *Hook.* Tropics of Old World.

*P. podophylla*, *Sw.* Tropical America, &c.

*P. quadriaurita*, *Retz.* Tropics.

Var. *argyræa* (*Moore*).

Var. *rubricaulis* (*J. Sm.*).

Var. *tricolor* (*Hort.*).

*P. robusta*, *Hort.* See *aculeata*.

*P. sagittifolia*, *Raddi.* Brazil.

*P. scaberula*, *A. Rich.* New Zealand.

*P. semipinnata*, *L.* Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.

Var. *Bausei*, *Hort.*

*P. serrulata*, *L. fil.* China and Japan.

Var. *compacta*, *Hort.*

Var. *cristata*, *Hort.*

Var. *densa*, *Hort.*

Var. *gracilis*, *Hort.*

Var. *gloriosa*, *Hort.*



university library - the first edition

1800-1810

1810-1820

1820-1830

1830-1840

1840-1850

1850-1860

1860-1870

1870-1880

1880-1890

1890-1900

1900-1910

1910-1920

1920-1930

1930-1940

1940-1950

1950-1960

1960-1970

1970-1980

1980-1990

1990-2000

2000-2010

2010-2020

2020-2030

2030-2040

2040-2050

2050-2060

2060-2070

2070-2080

2080-2090

2090-2100

**Pteris. L.—cont.****P. serrulata, L. fil.** China and Japan—*cont.*Var. *Leyi*, *Hort.*Var. *maxima*, *Hort.*Var. *Ouvrardii*, *Hort.*Var. *undulata*, *Hort.***P. straminea, Mett.** Chili.**P. sulcata**, Link. *See quadriaurita.***P. tremula, R. Br.** Australia.Var. *elegans*, *Hort.*Var. *kingiana* (*Endl.*).Var. *smithiana*, *Hort.***P. umbrosa, R. Br.** Australia.**P. undulata, Moore.** Fiji.**P. Victoriae**, Hort. *See ensiformis.***P. wallichiana, Ag.** Himalaya.**Pteropsis.** *See Tænitis.***Pycnopteris.** *See Nephrodium.***Rhipidopteris.** *See Acrostichum.***Saccoloma.** *See Davallia.***Sadleria, Kaulf.****S. cyatneoides, Kaulf.** Sumatra and Sandwich Islands.**Sagenia.** *See Nephrodium.***Salpichlæna.** *See Lomaria.***Schellolepsis.** *See Polypodium.***Schizocæna.** *See Cyathea.***Schizoloma.** *See Lindsaya.*



**olopendrium, Sm.**

**S. brasiliense, Kze.** Brazil.

**S. Krebsii, Kze.** See *Lomaria punctulata*.

**S. \*vulgare, Sm.** North temperate zone.

**alliguea.** See *Gymnogramme*.

**atolobium.** See *Davallia*.

**chromanes.** See *Acrostichum Cænopteris*.

**ægania.** See *Lomaria*.

**ænochlæna.** See *Acrostichum*.

**enolomana.** See *Davallia*.

**ænosemia.** See *Acrostichum*.

**æruthiopteris.** See *Onoclea*.

**æniopsis.** See *Vittaria*.

**hirsopteris, Kze.**

**T. elegans, Kze.** Juan Fernandez.

**odea, Willd.**

**T. africana, Willd.** See *barbara*.

**T. barbara, Moore.** South Africa, Australia, and New Zealand.

**T. Fraseri, H. & G.** Australia, &c.

Var. **wilkesiana (Brack.).** Polynesia.

**T. grandipinnula, Moore.** See *Moorei*.

**T. hymenophylloides, R. & L.** New Zealand.

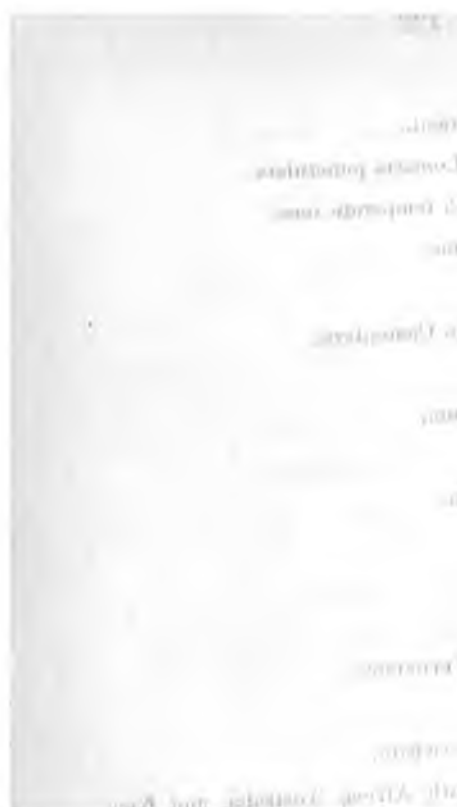
**T. Moorei, Baker.** Lord Howe's Island.

**T. pellucida, Carm.** See *hymenophylloides*.

**T. rivularis, Sieb.** See *barbara*.

---

\* For garden varieties, see p. 179.



**Todea, Willd.—cont.**

*T. superba*, Col. New Zealand.

*T. wilkesiana*, Brack. See *Fraseri*.

**Trichomanes, L.**

*T. alatum*, Sw. Tropical America.

Var. *attenuatum* (Hook.).

*T. angustatum*, Carm. See *tenerum*.

*T. apiifolium*, Presl. Polynesia, &c.

*T. auriculatum*, Bl. Tropical Asia, &c.

*T. Bancroftii*, H. & G. Tropical America.

*T. bipunctatum*, Poir. See *Filicula*.

*T. Bojeri*, H. & G. See *cuspidatum*.

*T. boschianum*, Sturm. See *radicans*.

*T. crispum*, L. Tropical America.

*T. cuspidatum*, Willd. Mauritius.

*T. elongatum*, Cunn. See *rigidum*.

*T. exsectum*, Kze. Chili, &c.

*T. Filicula*, Bory. Tropical Asia and Africa.

*T. fœniculaceum*, Bory. Mauritius, &c.

*T. humile*, Forst. Polynesia, &c.

*T. javanicum*, Bl. Malaya.

*T. Kaulfussii*, Hook. *fil.* West Indies.

*T. luschnathianum*, Presl. See *radicans*.

*T. maximum*, Bl. Malaya and Polynesia.

*T. meifolium*, Hort. See *apiifolium*.

*T. membranaceum*, L. Tropical America.

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

1-10-12

*richomanes*, *L.*—*cont.*

- T. muscoides*, *Sw.* Tropics.
- T. parviflorum*, *Poir.* See *fœniculaceum*.
- T. parvulum*, *Poir.* Tropics of Old World.
- T. Petersii*, *A. Gray.* Alabama.
- T. pinnatum*, *Sw.* Tropical America.
- T. Prieurii*, *Kze.* Tropical America.
- T. pulcherrimum*, *Col.* New Zealand.
- T. pyxidiferum*, *L.* Tropics everywhere.
  - Var. *olivaceum* (*Kze.*). Tropical America.
- T. quercifolium*, *H. & G.* See *pusillum*.
- T. radicans*, *Sw.* Tropical and sub-tropical regions.
  - Var. *alabamense*, *A. Gray.*
  - Var. *Andrewsii*, *Newm.* Ireland.
  - Var. *boschianum* (*Sturm.*).
  - Var. *crispum*, *Hort.*
  - Var. *dilatatum*, *Hort.*
  - Var. *frondosum* (*Fée.*).
  - Var. *luschnathianum* (*Prest.*). Brazil.
- T. reniforme*, *Forst.* New Zealand.
- T. reptans*, *Sw.* Tropical America.
- T. rigidum*, *Sw.* Tropics everywhere.
  - Var. *elongatum* (*Cunn.*). New Zealand.
- T. scandens*, *L.* Central America.
- T. spicatum*, *Hedw.* West Indies.
- T. strictum*, *Menz.* New Zealand.
- T. tenerum*, *Spreng.* Tropical America.
- T. trichodeum*, *Sw.* Tropical America.
- T. venosum*, *R. Br.* Australia.





**Vittaria, Smith.**

- V. elongata, Sw.** Tropics of Old World.
- V. lineata, Sw.** Tropical America.
- V. scolopendrina, Thwaites.** Ceylon, &c.
- V. stipitata, Kze.** Colombia to Peru.

**Woodsia, R. Br.**

- W. glabella, R. Br.** North temperate zone.
- W. ilvensis, R. Br.** North temperate zone.
- W. oregana, Eat.** Rocky Mountains.
- W. polystichoides, Eat.** Japan.
- W. scopulina, Eat.** North America.

**Woodwardia, Smith.**

- W. angustifolia, Sm.** See *areolata*.
  - W. orientalis, Sw.** Japan, &c.
  - W. radicans, Sw.** North temperate zone.
  - Var. Brownii, Hort.**
-



## II. FERN ALLIES.

*Azolla*, *Lam.*

*A. caroliniana*, *Willd.* Tropical and sub-tropical America.

*A. pinnata*, *R. Br.* Australia.

*Equisetum*, *L.*

*E. arvense*, *L.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. fluviatile*, *Sm.* See *limosum*.

*E. giganteum*, *L.* Tropical America.

*E. hyemale*, *L.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. limosum*, *L.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. maximum*, *Lam.* North temperate regions.

*E. palustre*, *L.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. pratense*, *Ehrh.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. robustum*, *A. Br.* North America.

*E. scirpoides*, *Michx.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. silvaticum*, *L.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*E. Telmateia*, *Ehrh.* See *maximum*.

*E. variegatum*, *Schleich.* North temperate and arctic regions.

*Isaetes*, *L.*

*I. Duriaei*, *Bory.* Mediterranean region.

*I. lacustris*, *L.* Europe and North America.

Var. *Morei*, *Moore.* Ireland.

*Lycopodium*, *L.*

*L. alpinum*, *L.* Europe.

*L. complanatum*, *L.* Europe.

*L. clavatum*, *L.* Europe.

*L. Hippiuris*, *Desv.* See *squarrosum*.

# TABLE

1. Tropical and subtropical regions

2. Temperate regions

3. Subarctic and Arctic regions

4. Mountain regions

5. Desert regions

6. Subarctic and Arctic regions

7. Subarctic and Arctic regions

8. Subarctic and Arctic regions

9. Subarctic and Arctic regions

10. Subarctic and Arctic regions

11. Subarctic and Arctic regions

12. Subarctic and Arctic regions

13. Subarctic and Arctic regions

14. Subarctic and Arctic regions

**Lycopodium, L.—cont.**

- I. Hookeri*, Wall. See *squarrosum*.  
*L. nummularifolium*, Bl. Malaya, &c.  
*L. Phlegmaria*, L. Tropics.  
*L. Selago*, L. Europe.  
*L. squarrosum*, Forst. Tropical Asia.  
*L. strictum*, Baker. Madagascar.  
*L. taxifolium*, Sw. Tropical America.

**Marsilea, L.**

- M. Drummondii*, A. Br. Australia.  
 Var. *salvatrix* (Hans.).  
*M. hirsuta*, R. Br. Australia.  
*M. macropus*, Englm. Texas.  
*M. quadrifoliata*, L. Europe and Asia.  
*M. salvatrix*, Hans. See *Drummondii*.

**Pilularia, L.**

- P. globulifera*, L. Europe.

**Psilotum, Sw.**

- P. triquetrum*, Sw. Tropics.  
 Var. *mascarenica*, Hort.  
 Var. *nudum* (Griseb.).

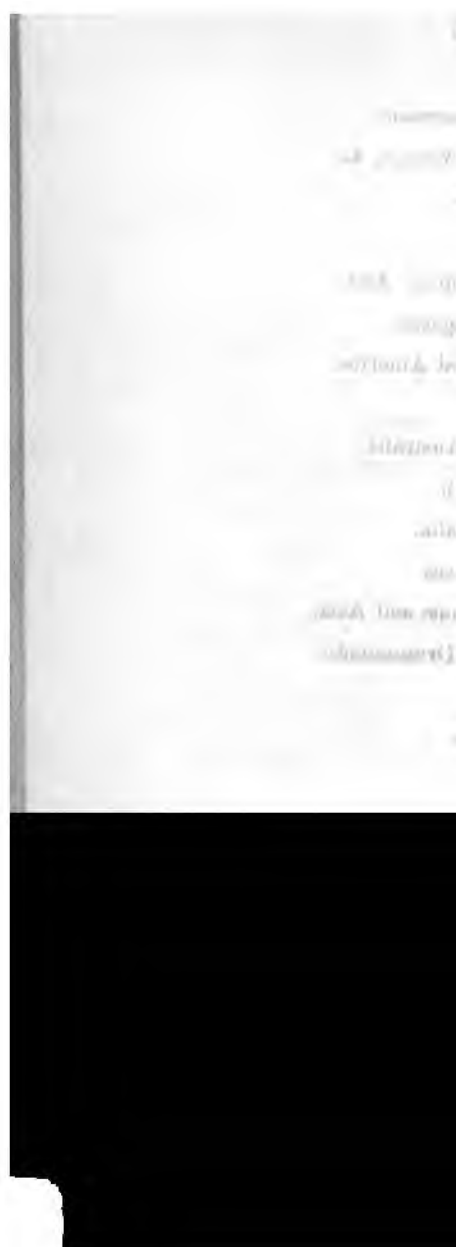
**Salvinia, Schreb.**

- S. natans*, Hoffm. Sub-tropics of Old World.

**Selaginella, Spring.**

- S. africana*, A. Br. See *Vogelii*.  
*S. albonitens*, Spring. West Indies.  
*S. albospica*, Hort. See *tenophylla*.  
*S. amæna*, Hort. See *caulescens*.

- S. apu Sp.* North America.



**Selaginella, Spring—cont.**

- S. argentea*, Spring. *See* caulescens.
- S. atroviridis*, Spring. Tropical Asia.
- S. bakeriana*, Bailey. Queensland.
- S. Braunii*, Baker. China.
- S. cæsia*, Hort. *See* uncinata.
- S. canaliculata*, Baker. Tropical Asia.
- S. caudata*, Spring. *See* canaliculata.
- S. caulescens*, Spring. Tropical Asia.  
     Var. *amœna*, Hort.  
     Var. *minor*, Hort.
- S. cognata*. *See* Lobbii.
- S. concinna*, Spring. Mascaren Isles, &c.
- S. conferta*, Moore. *See* canaliculata.
- S. convoluta*, Spring. Tropical America.
- S. cuspidata*, Link. Tropical America.  
     Var. *elongata*, Spring.
- S. denticulata*, Link. Europe.
- S. denticulata*, Hort. *See* kraussiana.
- S. dichroa*, Hort. *See* Vogelii.
- S. Douglasii*, Spring. United States.
- S. emiliana*, Hort.
- S. erythropus*, Spring. Tropical America.  
     Var. *minor*, Hort.
- S. filicina*, Spring. *See* hæmatodes.
- S. flabellata*, Spring. Tropics.
- S. flagellifera*, Hort. *See* plumosa.
- S. flexuosa*, Spring. South Brazil.



1. *Thymus* L.

2. *Thymus* L.

3. *Thymus* L.

4. *Thymus* L.

5. *Thymus* L.

6. *Thymus* L.

7. *Thymus* L.

8. *Thymus* L.

9.

10. *Thymus* L.

11. *Thymus* L.

12. *Thymus* L.

13. *Thymus* L.

14.

**Selaginella, Spring—cont.**

- S. Galeottii, Spring.** Mexico.
- S. grandis, Moore.** Borneo.
- S. Griffithii, Spring.** Tropical Asia.
- S. hæmatodes, Spring.** Tropical America.
- S. inæqualifolia, Spring.** Tropical Asia.  
     Var. *bellula* (Moore). See var. *perelegans*.  
     Var. *perelegans* (Moore).
- S. involvens, Spring.** China and Japan.  
     Var. *texta*, Baker.  
     Var. *variegata*, Hort.
- S. kraussiana, A. Br.** South Africa, Azores, &c.  
     Var. *aurea*, Hort.  
     Var. *Brownii*, Hort.  
     Var. *Stansfieldii*, Hort.  
     Var. *variegata*, Hort.
- S. lævigata, Baker.** Madagascar.  
     Var. *Lyallii* (Spring).
- S. lepidophylla, Spring.** Tropical America.
- S. leptostachya, Bailey.** See *bakeriana*.
- S. Lyallii, Spring.** See *lævigata*.
- S. Martensii, Spring.** Mexico.  
     Var. *divaricata*, Hort.  
     Var. *stolonifera*, A. Br.  
     Var. *variegata*, Hort.
- S. Mettenii, A. Br.** Garden origin.
- S. molliceps, Spring.** Upper Guinea.
- S. mutabilis, Hort.** See *serpens*.
- S. patula, Spring.** West Indies.
- S. pilifera, A. Br.** Texas.

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

122

**Selaginella, Spring—cont.**

- S. plumosa*, *Baker*. Tropical Asia.  
 Var. *flagellifera*, *Hort*.
- S. radiata*, *Baker*. Tropical America.
- S. radicata*, *Spring*. See *plumosa*.
- S. rubella*, *Moore*. Garden origin.
- S. rubricaulis*, *Hort*. See *suberosa*.
- S. serpens*, *Spring*. West Indies.
- S. stenophylla*, *A. Br.* Mexico.  
 Var. *albospica*, *Hort*.
- S. suberosa*, *Spring*. Tropical Asia.
- S. texta*, *Hort*. See *involvens*.
- S. uncinata*, *Spring*. China.
- S. usta*, *Vieill.* New Caledonia.
- S. Victoriae*, *Moore*. Borneo.
- S. viridangula*, *Spring*. Polynesia.
- S. viticulosa*, *Klotzsch*. Tropical America.
- S. Vogelii*, *Spring*. Tropical Africa.  
 Var. *dichroa* (*Hort.*).
- S. Wallichii*, *Spring*. Tropical Asia.
- S. Warscewiczii*, *Klotzsch*. See *radiata*.
- S. Willdenovii*, *Baker*. Tropical Asia.

**Imesipteris, Bernh.**

- T. Forsteri*, *Endl.* See *tannense*.
- T. tannense*, *Bernh.* Australia and Polynesia.
-

and long

and

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

and long

## III. APPENDIX.

## Cultural forms of British Ferns.

**Adiantum, L.****A. Capillus-veneris, L.**

- Var. *admirable, Lowe.*
- Var. *concinnum, Hort.*
- Var. *cornubiense, Moore.*
- Var. *daphnites, Lowe.*
- Var. *fissum, Moore.*
- Var. *grande, Moore.*
- Var. *imbricatum, Lowe.*
- Var. *laciniatum, Hort.*
- Var. *magnificum, Fraser.*
- Var. *Mariesii, Moore.*
- Var. *maximum, Moore.*
- Var. *obrienianum, Birkenhead.*
- Var. *optandrum, Lowe.*
- Var. *perfectum, Padley.*
- Var. *Roperi, Hort.*
- Var. *semilunatum, Lowe.*
- Var. *tenuis, Hort.*
- Var. *undulatum, Moore.*

**Aspidium, Swartz (Polystichum).****A. aculeatum, Sw. Europe.**

Var. *acrocladon, Lowe.*

Var. *Barnesii, Jones.*



*spidium*, Swartz (*Polystichum*)—*cont.*

**A. aculeatum**, Sw. Europe—*cont.*

Var. **Braunii**, Hort.

Var. **capitatum**, Jones.

Var. **cristatum**, Moore.

Var. **cruciatum**, Jones.

Var. „ **polydactylon**.

Var. **dubium**, Woll.

Var. **grandiceps**, Jones.

Var. **Kitsonae**, Jones.

Var. **meritum**, Lowe.

Var. **multifidum**, Woll.

Var. **proliferum**, Woll.

Var. **pulcherrimum**, Jones.

Var. **subcristatum**, Jones.

**A. angulare**,\* Willd. Europe.

Var. **acuto-dissectum**, Carbonell.

Var. **acuto-divaricatum**, Carbonell.

Var. **acuto-divisilobum**, Carbonell.

Var. **acutilobum**, Woll.

Var. „ **acutum**, Lowe.

Var. „ **proliferum**, Moore.

Var. **alatum**, Moore.

Var. „ **pterophorum**, Moore.

Var. **apuaeforme**, Moore.

Var. **assimile**, Jones.

Var. **athyroides**, Woll.

Var. **Bayliae**, Lyell.

Var. **brachiatum**, Moore.

Var. „ **cristatum**, Jarvis.

---

\* This is a sub-species of *A. aculeatum*, but for garden purposes it is re convenient to treat it as a species.





**spidium, Swartz (Polystichum)—cont.**

**A. angulare, Willd. Europe—cont.**

- Var. *Buckleae, Lowe.*
- Var. *calomelanos, Jones.*
- Var. *capitatum, Clap.*
- Var. *caudatum, Carbonell.*
- Var. *Claphami, Jones.*
- Var. *concinnum, Moore.*
- Var. *confluens, Moore.*
- Var. *congestum, Moore.*
- Var. *conspicuilobum, Lowe.*
- Var.        „       *acutum, Carbonell.*
- Var. *cristatum, Moore.*
- Var.        „       *biceps, Carbonell.*
- Var.        „       *gracile, Woll.*
- Var. *cruciato-polydactylum, Jones.*
- Var. *cruciatum, Lowe.*
- Var.        „       *majus, Jones.*
- Var.        „       *proliferum, Hort.*
- Var. *curvato-pinnum, Carbonell.*
- Var. *decompositum, Moore.*
- Var.        „       *densum, Carbonell.*
- Var.        „       *grande, Jones.*
- Var.        „       *grandiceps, Jones. .*
- Var.        „       *plumosum, Jones.*
- Var.        „       *polydactylum, Jones.*
- Var.        „       *robustum, Jones.*
- Var.        „       *splendens, Jones.*
- Var. *decurrens, Moore.*
- Var. *densum, Moore.*
- Var.        „       *polydactylum, Jones.*
- Var. *divisilobum, Woll.*



*Aspidium, Swartz (Polystichum)—cont.**A. angulare, Willd. Europe—cont.*

- Var. *divisilobum acutum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *cristatum, Ivery.*
- Var. „ *decorum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *deltoideum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *densum, Carbonell.*
- Var. „ *elegans, Jones.*
- Var. „ *foliosum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *grandiceps, Jones.*
- Var. „ *laxum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *lineare, Jones.*
- Var. „ *multifidum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *polydactylum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *proliferum, Woll.*
- Var. „ *reflexum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *robustum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *splendidissimum, Jones.*
- Var. *flexuosum, Woll.*
- Var. „ *polydactylum, Jones.*
- Var. *folioso-decompositum, Jones.*
- Var. *foliosum, Woll.*
- Var. „ *bulbiferum, Lowe.*
- Var. *frondosum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *decompositum, Jones.*
- Var. „ *polydactylum, Jones.*
- Var. *gracile, Woll.*
- Var. *grandiceps, Moore.*
- Var. *grandidens, Jones.*
- Var. „ *minus, Sim.*
- Var. „ *truncatum, Woll.*
- Var. *imbricatum, Moore.*
- Var. „ *congestum, Jones.*



**Aspidium, Swartz (Polystichum)—cont.****A. angulare, Willd. Europe—cont.**Var. *inciso-acutum*, Jones.Var. *inciso-laciniatum*, Jones.Var. *incisum*, Woll.Var. „ *variegatum*, Woll.Var. *interruptum*, Woll.Var. *Kitsonae*, Moore.Var. *laciniatum*, Woll.Var. *lanceolatum*, Moore.Var. *latifolium*, Woll.Var. „ *grandiceps*, Jones.Var. *laxo-crispum*, Jones.Var. *lineare*, Moore.Var. „ *minus*, Jones.Var. „ *polydactylum*, Jones.Var. *lineatum*, Moly.Var. *multifidum*, Woll.Var. „ *densum*, Jones.Var. *multilobum*, Woll.Var. „ *deltoideum*, Jones.Var. „ *densum*, Jones.Var. „ *latum*, Jones.Var. „ *laxum*, Jones.Var. „ *multifidum*, Jones.Var. „ *ovale*, Woll.Var. „ *polydactylum*, Jones.Var. „ *revolvens*, Jones.Var. *oxyphyllum*, Moore.Var. *parvissimum*, Moore.Var. *pendens*, Jones.Var. *perserratum*, Jones.



*spidium*, *Swartz* (*Polystichum*)—*cont.*

**A. angulare**, *Willd.* Europe—*cont.*

Var. *plumosum*, *Woll.*

Var. „ *elegantissimum*, *Jones.*

Var. *polydactylum*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *capitatum*, *Jones.*

Var. „ *cruciatum*, *Lowe.*

Var. „ *grande*, *Jones.*

Var. „ *grandiceps*, *Jones.*

Var. „ *laxum*, *Jones.*

Var. „ *multifidum*, *Jones.*

Var. „ „ *grandiceps*, *Jones.*

Var. „ *robustum*, *Jones.*

Var. *proliferum*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *densum*, *Carbonell.*

Var. „ *holeanum*, *Moore.*

Var. *pulchellum*, *Woll.*

Var. *pulcherrimum*, *Moore.*

Var. *pulchrum*, *Môdre.*

Var. *ramo-varians*, *Jones.*

Var. *remoto-decurrens*, *Woll.*

Var. *revolvens*, *Moore.*

Var. *revolvens grandiceps*, *Jones.*

Var. „ *polydactylum*, *Jones.*

Var. *scalptum*, *Carbonell.*

Var. *Stansfieldii*, *Lowe.*

Var. *stipatum*, *Woll.*

Var. *stipitatum*, *Moore.*

Var. *stipulatum*, *Jones.*

Var. *subplumosum*, *Woll.*

Var. *Thompsonae*, *Moore.*

Var. *torto-cristatum*, *Padley.*



---

\_\_\_\_\_

**Aspidium, Swartz (Polystichum)—cont.****A. angulare, Willd. Europe—cont.**Var. *tripinnatum, Moore.*Var. „ *acutum, Moore.*Var. „ *densum, Jones.*Var. „ *laciniatum, Jones.*Var. „ *polydactylum, Jones.*Var. *venustum, Moore.*Var. *Widworthyi, Carbonell.*Var. *Wollastoni, Lowe.*Var. „ *majus, Hort.***A. Lonchitis, Sw. North temperate zone.****Asplenium, L.****A. Adiantum-nigrum, L. Europe, &c.**Var. *acutum, Pollini.***A. Ceterach, L. Europe.**Var. *major, O'Kelly.***A. Filix-fœmina, Bernh. Europe.**Var. *abasiphyllum, Lowe.*Var. *acrocladon, Moore.*Var. „ *densum, Stansf.*Var. *adpresso-cristatum, Jones.*Var. *angustatum, Lowe.*Var. *apusæforme, Barnes.*Var. *axminsterense, Lowe.*Var. *canaliculatum, Stansf.*Var. *cancellatum, Sim.*Var. „ *cristatum, Jones.*Var. *ceratophyllum, Mapp.*Var. *clarissima, Jones.*Var. *caudiculatum, Mapp.*



splenium, *L.*—*cont.*

**A. Filix-fœmina, Bernh. Europe—*cont.***

- Var. congestum-cristatum, *Stansf.*
- Var. congestum findlayanum, *Stansf.*
- Var. „ grandiceps, *Stansf.*
- Var. conoides, *Appleby.*
- Var. „ cristatum, *Stansf.*
- Var. cornutum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. coronatum, *Lowe.*
- Var. corymbiferum, *Moore.*
- Var. Craigii, *Moore.*
- Var. „ angustatum, *Jones.*
- Var. „ laciniatum, *Jones.*
- Var. crispato-laciniatum, *Jones.*
- Var. crispum, *Moore.*
- Var. „ coronatum, *Jones.*
- Var. „ cristatum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. cristatum, *Woll.*
- Var. „ capitatum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. „ caudatum, *Lowe.*
- Var. „ corymbiferum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. „ defecto-furcillans, *Mapp.*
- Var. „ densum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. „ magnificum, *Lowe.*
- Var. „ reflexum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. cruciato-capitatum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. „ -coronatum, *Carbonell.*
- Var. „ -cristatum, *Jones.*
- Var. „ -gracile, *Jones.*
- Var. „ -grandiceps, *Jones.*
- Var. „ -magnificum, *Jones.*
- Var. „ -multifidum, *Stansf.*



plenium, *L.—cont.*

**A. Filix-fœmina, Bernh. Europe—cont.**

Var. *cruciatum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *angustum*, *Lowe*.

Var. *curtum*, *Woll*.

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Stansf*.

Var. *daphnites*, *Glave*.

Var. „ *capitatum*, *Glave*.

Var. *defecto-gracile*, *Mapp*.

Var. *diffidum*, *Jones*.

Var. *diffiso-multifidum*, *Moore*.

Var. *digitale*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *capitatum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *purpureum*, *Jones*.

Var. *Elworthii*, *Moore*.

Var. *Fieldæ*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *minus*, *Jones*.

Var. *fissidens*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *elegans*, *Mapp*.

Var. *flabellatum*, *Jones*.

Var. *flabelliceps*, *Carbonell*.

Var. *flexuosum*, *Woll*.

Var. *foliosa-crispatum*, *Carbonell*.

Var. „ *-cristatum*, *Woll*.

Var. *Frizellæ*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *multifidum*, *Barnes*.

Var. „ *nanum*, *Ivery*.

Var. *furcans*, *Moore*.

Var. *Girdlestoni*, *Ivery*.

Var. *glomeratum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *grandiceps*, *Jones*.



splenium, *L.*—*cont.*

**A. Filix-fœmina, Bernh. Europe—*cont.***

- Var. *gracile*, *Moore*.
- Var. *grammicon*, *Lowe*.
- Var. *grandiceps*, *Moore*.
- Var. „ *globosum*, *Sim*.
- Var. „ *minus*, *Carbonell*.
- Var. „ *pumilum*, *Sim*.
- Var. *Harrisæ*, *Lowe*.
- Var. *Howardæ*, *Moore*.
- Var. *imbricatum*, *Carbonell*.
- Var. *incisum*, *Newm*.
- Var. *inæquale*, *Woll*.
- Var. „ *cristatum*, *Jones*.
- Var. *interruptum*, *Moore*.
- Var. *irregulare*, *Moore*.
- Var. *kalothrix*, *Lowe*.
- Var. *kilmorensis*, *Carbonell*.
- Var. *laceratum*, *Moore*.
- Var. *laciniatum*, *Moore*.
- Var. „ *angustatum*, *Jones*.
- Var. „ *congestum*, *Stansf*.
- Var. „ *Craigii*, *Jones*.
- Var. „ *cristatum*, *Lowe*.
- Var. „ *elegans*, *Stansf*.
- Var. „ *fiabelliforme*, *Jones*.
- Var. „ *furcans*, *Jones*.
- Var. „ *ramulosum*, *Stansf*.
- Var. *Lowæ*, *Lowe*.
- Var. „ *capitatum*, *Lowe*.
- Var. *minimum*, *Birkenhead*.
- Var. *Moorei*, *Jones*.



1. *Introduction*

2. *Method*

3. *Results*

4. *Discussion*

5. *Conclusion*

6. *References*

7. *Appendix*

8. *Index*

9. *Notes*

10. *References*

11. *Appendix*

12. *Index*

splenium, *L.*—*cont.*

**A. Filix-fœmina, Bernh. Europe—*cont.***

Var. *multiceps*, *Moore*.

Var. *multifidum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *laxum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *tenuis*, *Jones*.

Var. *nodosum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *multifidum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *nanum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *ramulosum*, *Jones*.

Var. „ *truncatum*, *Jones*.

Var. *orbiculatum*, *Lowe*.

Var. *pannosum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Jones*.

Var. *Parsonsi*, *Moore*.

Var. *paucidentatum*, *Mapp*.

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Mapp*.

Var. *pectinatum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *Stableri*, *Mapp*.

Var. *percristatum*, *Lowe*.

Var. *perfectum*, *Carbonell*.

Var. *phylomanes*, *Mapp*.

Var. *plumosum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *divaricatum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *Edwardsi*, *Sim*.

Var. „ *elegans*, *Parsons*.

Var. „ *Jacksoni*, *Carbonell*.

Var. „ *kalothrix*, *Lowe*.

Var. „ *multifidum*, *Stansf*.

Var. *polydactylum*, *Moore*.

Var. „ *grandiceps*, *Jones*.

Var. *Pritchardii*, *Stansf*.



**Asplenium, L.—cont.****A. Filix-fœmina, Bernh. Europe—cont.**Var. „ *cristatum, Stansf.*Var. *proteoides, Lowe.*Var. *proteum, Clap.*Var. „ *cristatum, Jones.*Var. *pulcherrimum, Jones.*Var. „ *cristatum, Jones.*Var. *Pulleri, Moore.*Var. *ramosum ramo-cristatum, Jones.*Var. *rectangulare, Moore.*Var. *refractum, Moore.*Var. *reflexum, Woll.*Var. *reflexum cristatum, Jones.*Var. *regale, Moore.*Var. *rhæticum, Moore.*Var. „ *reflexum, Mapp.*Var. *rotundatum, Woll.*Var. „ *lunulatum, Carbonell.*Var. *Ryleyæ, Carbonell.*Var. *sagittatum, Moore.*Var. „ *lunulatum, Carbonell.*Var. *setigerum, Jones.*Var. *Stableri, Lowe.*Var. *Stansfieldii, Lowe.*Var. *stipatum, Moore.*Var. „ *capitatum, Carbonell.*Var. *subplumosum, Padley.*Var. „ *cristatum, Carbonell.*Var. *todeoides, Stansf.*Var. *tortile, Moore.*Var. *torto-cristatum, Carbonell.*



*plenium*, *L.*—*cont.*

**A. *Filix-fœmina*, *Bernh.* Europe—*cont.***

- Var. „ -*grandiceps*, *Carbonell.*
- Var. *truncato-pinnulum*, *Jones.*
- Var. *unco-cristatum*, *Jones.*
- Var. „ -*ramulosum*, *Stansf.*
- Var. *variegatum*, *Wol.*
- Var. *Vernonæ*, *Jervis.*
- Var. „ *corymbiferum*, *Stansf.*
- Var. „ *crispum*, *Stansf.*
- Var. „ *cristatum*, *Mapp.*
- Var. *Victoriæ*, *Lowe.*
- Var. *Williamsii*, *Jones.*

**A. *Trichomanes*, *L.* Temperate regions.**

- Var. *cristatum*, *Moore.*
- Var. *incisum*, *Moore.*
- Var. *trogense*, *Lowe.*

**C. *fragilis*, *Bernh.* Europe.**

- Var. *angustata*, *Smith.*
- Var. *dickiana*, *Moore.*

*omaria*, *Willd.*

**L. *Spicant*, *Desv.* Europe.**

- Var. *apiculata*, *Moore.*
- Var. *caudata*, *Moore.*
- Var. *concinna*, *Moore.*
- Var. *congesta*, *Barnes.*
- Var. *lineare*, *Moore.*
- Var. *multifurcata*, *Moore.*
- Var. *plumosa*, *Barnes.*



omaria, *Willd.*—*cont.*

**L. Spicant**, *Desv.* Europe—*cont.*

Var. *ramo-cristata*, *Woll.*

Var. *trinervia*, *Moore.*

**ephrodium**, *Rich.* (*Lastrea.*)

**N. æmulum**, *Baker.* Europe.

Var. *cristatum*, *Jones.*

**N. Filix-mas**, *Desv.* Europe.

Var. *attenuatum*, *Padley.*

Var. *Barnesii*, *Moore.*

Var. *Bollandæ*, *Moore.*

Var. *capitatum*, *Carbonell.*

Var. *Clowesii*, *Moore.*

Var. *crispatissimum*, *Jones.*

Var. *crispulatum*, *Hort.*

Var. *crispum*, *Sim.*

Var. „ *gracile*, *Lyell.*

Var. *crista-galli*, *Carbonell.*

Var. *cristatum*, *Lowe.*

Var. „ *angustatum*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *caudatum*, *Ivery.*

Var. *cronkleyense*, *Lowe.*

Var. *depauperatum*, *Padley.*

Var. *digitatum*, *Lowe.*

Var. *Ellacombei*, *Lowe.*

Var. *elongatum*, *Moore.*

Var. *erosum*, *Clowes.*

Var. „ *crispatum*, *Carbonell.*

Var. *fluctuosum*, *Moore.*

Var. *furcans*, *Moore.*

Var. *grandiceps*, *Sim.*

Var. *Ingrami*, *Moore.*





phrodium, *Rich.* (*Lastrea*)—*cont.*

**N. Filix-mas, Desv.** Europe—*cont.*

Var. interruptum, *Moore.*

Var. intermedium, *Carbonell.*

Var. *Jervisii*, *Moore.*

Var. lineare, *Woll.*

Var. *Marsdeniæ*, *Lowe.*

Var. multiforme, *Barnes.*

Var. paleaceum, *Don.* (pseudo-mas, *Woll.*)

Var. „ *Belperi*, *Lowe.*

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Moore.*

Var. „ „ *intermedium*, *Sim.*

Var. „ *furcillatum*, *Woll.*

Var. „ *Lyelli*, *Lowe.*

Var. „ *ramo-furcillatum*, *Woll.*

Var. „ *recurvum*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *revolvens*, *Woll.*

Var. *polydactylum*, *Lowe.*

Var. *propinquum*, *Woll.*

Var. „ *cristatum*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *excurrens*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *Gottii*, *Lowe.*

Var. „ *gracile*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *grandiceps*, *Moore.*

Var. „ *laciniatum*, *Lowe.*

Var. „ *parviceps*, *Barnes.*

Var. „ *polydactylum*, *Barnes.*

Var. *Pulleri*, *Jones.*

Var. *ramo-cristatum*, *Stansf.*

Var. „ *-furcillatum*, *Carbonell.*

Var. *ramosum*, *Barnes.*

Var. *ramulosissimum*, *Woll.*

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

7. 7. 7.

8. 8. 8.

9. 9. 9.

10. 10. 10.

11. 11. 11.

12. 12. 12.

13. 13. 13.

14. 14. 14.

15. 15. 15.

16. 16. 16.

17. 17. 17.

18. 18. 18.

19. 19. 19.

20. 20. 20.

**P. vulgare, L.** Europe—*cont.*Var. *bifido-cristatum*, *Mapp.*Var. *cambricum* (*L.*).Var. „ „ *Barrowi*, *Barnes.*Var. *cornubiense*, *Moore.*Var. „ „ *elegantissimum*, *Stansf.*Var. „ „ *Fowleri*, *Lowe.*Var. *cornutum*, *Jones.*Var. *crenatum*, *Moore.*Var. *crispum*, *Jones.*Var. *cristatum*, *Moore.*Var. „ „ *Morleyi*, *Jones.*Var. *dentatum*, *Moore.*Var. *dentatum Barnesii*, *Moore.*Var. „ „ *Whitakeri*, *Moore*Var. *divisilobum*, *Hort.*Var. *Elworthii*, *Ivery.*Var. *falcatum*, *Jones.*Var. *folioso-abruptum*, *Barnes.*Var. *glomeratum*, *Moly.*Var. *irregulare*, *Moore.*Var. *marginatum*, *Moore.*Var. *marginato-attenuatum*, *Jones.*Var. *multifido-cristatum*, *Stansf.*Var. *omnilacerum*, *Moore.*Var. „ „ *truncatum*, *Wilson.*Var. *pulcherrimum*, *Moore.*Var. *ramosum*, *Moore.*Var. „ „ *Hillmani*, *Carbonell.*Var. *semilacerum* (*Link.*).Var. „ „ *obtusum*, *Dadds.*Var. „ „ *truncatum*, *Barnes.*Var. *serratum*, *Moore.*



**lypodium, L.—cont.****P. vulgare, L.** Europe—*cont.*Var. *supraseriferum*, *Woll.*Var. *trichomanoides*, *Backh.*Var. *truncatum*, *Lowe.***eris, L.****P. aquilina, L.** Cosmopolitan.Var. *cristata*, *Moore.***olopendrium, Smith.****S. vulgare, L.** Europe.Var. *aduncum*, *Moore.*Var. *angustifrons*, *Ivery.*Var. *bimarginatum*, *Moore.*Var. *bimarginato-tenue*, *Jones.*Var. *bulbiferum*, *Lowe.*Var. *chelæfrons*, *Woll.*Var. *concavum*, *Lowe.*Var. *Coolingii*, *Lowe.*Var. *cornutum*, *Lowe.*Var. *corrugatum*, *Lowe.*Var. *crispum*, *Grey.*Var. „ *Cowburni*, *Lowe.*Var. „ *densum*, *Sim.*Var. „ *fimbriatum*, *Lowe.*Var. „ *grande*, *Lowe.*Var. „ *latum*, *Moore.*Var. „ *majus*, *Moore.*Var. „ *multifidum*, *Jones.*Var. „ *reflexum*, *Wills.*Var. „ *robustum*, *Jones.*



*colopendrium, Smith—cont.**S. vulgare, L. Europe—cont.*

- Var. *crispum, serratum, Jones.*
- Var. *crista-galli, Woll.*
- Var. *cristatum, Moore.*
- Var. „ *variegatum, Carbonell.*
- Var. *cristatum cristato-digitatum, Sim.*
- Var. *cuspidis, Carbonell.*
- Var. *elegantissimum, Hort.*
- Var. *fissidens, Woll.*
- Var. *fisso-crenatum, Jones.*
- Var. *fissum, Moore.*
- Var. *Fowleri, Hort.*
- Var. *grandiceps, Jones.*
- Var. *Hankeyi, Lowe.*
- Var. *illustre, Lowe.*
- Var. *involvens, Mapp.*
- Var. „ *minus, Hort.*
- Var. *iveryanum, Ivery.*
- Var. *Kelwayi, Lowe.*
- Var. *laceratum, Moore.*
- Var. *labyrinthum, Lowe.*
- Var. *lonchophorum, Moore.*
- Var. *macrosorum, Moore.*
- Var. *Moonæ, Lowe.*
- Var. *Malcolmsonæ, Stansf.*
- Var. *marginale, Hort.*
- Var. *marginatum, Moore.*
- Var. „ *fissum, Lowe.*
- Var. *marginato-angustum, Clap.*
- Var „ *multifidum, Moore.*









# ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.

*ew, Eng. Royal Botanic gardens. 134-3765*

## H A N D - L I S T

OF

## ORCHIDS

CULTIVATED IN

THE ROYAL GARDENS.



LONDON:

**SOLD AT THE ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.**

**INTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**

1896.

*Price Sixpence.*

Science Library



## P R E F A C E.

~~~~~

THE collection of Orchids cultivated at Kew is essentially different from any, at least in this country, in the possession of a private collector, and perhaps its only rival is that of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin. Its main object is botanical and to represent the family *Orchideæ* in as comprehensive a way as possible. The scientific interest attaching to orchids is very great. But even as regards form they can only be studied from dried specimens with great difficulty, and as regards their varied and remarkable structural arrangements and the striking mechanical contrivances for cross-fertilisation which they exhibit, they cannot be studied in the dried state at all. While the Kew collection contains representatives of all the most beautiful and popular species, it is more especially rich in others which at first sight are not particularly attractive. Most of these, however, on careful examination will be found to possess no small degree of charm and interest.

In 1880, Dr. Pfitzer, Professor of Botany in the University of Heidelberg, came to Kew to study in the Jodrell Laboratory the Kew collection of orchids for his well-known researches on their morphology and he has continued to draw on it since for further aid.

Dried herbarium specimens of orchids are not easily procurable. Species frequently flower at Kew of which


u 89481. 1000.—1/96. Wt. 16155.

A 2

no other material exists available means the Herbarium of the R continuously enriched. And in under great obligations to Glasn able Joseph Chamberlain, Sir others.

The task of exhibiting a coll public is not an easy one. houses which are suitable to th conditions which it requires are admission of visitors. This is consequence, as when out of flow for the most part is not, except either instructive or interesting. houses at Kew, Nos. 13 (warm) for the most part only the plan in flower at any particular per not suited to the permanent cult the collections which at other ti orchid pits (No. 15), to which the

The cultivation of orchids is o



reproach as far, at any rate, as its representative character is concerned. And it is only right to say that in arriving at this result Kew is under great obligations to the liberality of Sir Trevor Lawrence, the Keeper of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, and various private growers and commercial firms, especially amongst the latter Messrs. F. Sauder & Co., of St. Albans. The bulk of the collection has, however, been built up by direct importation and purchase.

Orchids have been continuously cultivated at Kew from their earliest introduction into this country. The varied fortunes which have attended the collection practically reflect the history of the progress which has been made in the art of growing orchids under artificial conditions.

The first exotic orchid which was introduced into English gardens was *Bletia verecunda*, which was obtained from Providence Island, Bahamas, by Peter Collinson, in 1731, and flowered in the following year in the garden of Mr. Wager. About the year 1778 *Phaius grandifolius* was imported from China by Dr. Fothergill, and a full-sized coloured figure of it is given in the first edition of the *Hortus Kewensis* under the name of *Limodorum Tankervilleæ*. A peculiar interest attaches to this plant because it was in it and at Kew that in 1802 Francis Bauer, who was "resident draughtsman for fifty years to the Royal Botanic Garden," discovered and figured the "nucleus of the cell," an all-important body, the first description of which was published by Robert Brown in 1833.

In the first edition of Aiton's *Hortus Kewensis* 15 non-British species are enumerated as cultivated at Kew.



Sir J. E. Smith wrote: "We have one species of this genus [*Epiphyllum*] in the collection at Kew, before the year 1787, when it was first introduced at Kew, nor was it till October 1787, when it was introduced by Swartz, exhibited its rich and same rich collection. At present it is seen flowering in the spring and

In the second edition of the *Flora* 115 species are enumerated, of which 115 belong to 39 genera, "the number of which," Smith states in his *Records of the Botanical Garden of the East Indies, Cape of Good Hope, and Wales*."

According to the same writer the number of species from India in the present century. These, writes Swartz, growing in 1822, on a shelf against the back wall in what was then the house; the *Aerides* growing on the roots clinging to the back wall

the pots plunged to the rim in a tan bed." It is not surprising that their cultivation was attended with little success.

A little earlier than this the first step was taken in the direction of modern treatment. Sir Joseph Banks devised and carried out at Isleworth a method which was "one of the most successful modes of treating epiphytal orchids then known." Mr H. J. Veitch, F.L.S., in his excellent historical account of "Orchid Culture past and present" (*Journ. R. Hort. Soc.*, 1889, xi., pp. 115-126), remarks:—"This was the first rude forerunner of our modern orchid basket, and the first instance I find recorded of moss being used for surfacing" (p. 118).

According to John Smith (*Records*, pp. 229, 230):—"Between the years 1823 and 1825 a considerable number of species were received from Trinidad, forwarded by Mr. David Lockhart, the superintendent of the garden, amongst which were the first plants of *Stanhopea insignis*, *Oncidium Papilio*, *Lockhartia elegans*, *Catasetum tridentatum*, *Ionopsis pallidiflora*, and others, all of which were epiphytal, and many of them being sent growing on portions of branches as cut from the trees, which being accompanied by instructions from Mr. Lockhart as to how they should be treated, led to the successful cultivation of epiphytal orchids."

A whole generation was, however, to pass away before the culture of orchids was placed on an intelligent footing. Dr. Lindley during the middle part of the present century dominated the horticultural world. In 1830 he read a paper before the Royal Horticultural Society,

in which, generalising from insufficient  
 "that high temperature, deep  
 humidity are the conditions essential  
 of the plants" (Veitch, *l. c.*, p. 119).  
 later he was substantially following  
 "except the important direction  
 season of rest" (*l. c.*, p. 120.)

The cultural treatment approved  
 as it were, the only orthodox one  
 persisted in, in all its essential  
 thirty years."

Two men, however, broke away  
 tradition and with conspicuous  
 first of these was Joseph Cooper  
 Fitzwilliam, at Wentworth" (1841).  
 innovation was adopted shortly  
 at Chatsworth." In both cases the  
 were lower temperature and increased  
 old tradition still, however, held  
 perished under the barbarous treatment  
 the hot-houses of this country.

at Elcot, near Newbury. The inventor of the process is said to have been a Mr. Atkinson" (Veitch, *l. c.*, pp. 122, 123).

The same writer sums up in the following words the chief features of modern practice :—"Larger and more airy structures, with separate compartments for different climates (for large collections even separate houses); a lower average temperature; the admission of more light and air; and a better system of heating, shading, and ventilation" (*l. c.*, p. 124).

It must, however, be admitted that a considerable number of species still refuse to submit to horticultural conditions. *Cattleya citrina*, many species of *Oncidium*, and the beautiful Cingalese *Dendrobium MacCarthii* are examples familiar to every orchid grower.

One species, however, that is usually found to be intractable, *Diacrium bicornutum*, has always been grown at Kew with little difficulty. On the other hand it seems impossible to grow *Disa grandiflora* there with the success that attends its cultivation at Edinburgh and Chatsworth. Perhaps the most baffling genus of all is *Anæctochilus*, the species of which, under apparently identical conditions, will sometimes flourish with facility, while at other times, for no discoverable reason, they refuse to grow at all.

In 1845 the span-roofed house, which now forms the east wing of the Tropical Fern House (No. II.) was erected on the site of an old stove (No. 3 of Dr. Lindley's Report). Sir William Hooker describes it (in 1846) as "occupied with a rich and inestimable collection of orchideous plants (of which a great proportion was



# ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.

*Kew, Eng. Royal Botanic Gardens. 134-3765*

## H A N D - L I S T

OF

## ORCHIDS

CULTIVATED IN

THE ROYAL GARDENS.



LONDON:

**SOLD AT THE ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.**

**PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**

1896.

*Price Sixpence.*

One striking evidence of the culture has gradually acquired over cultivation is the successful production of hybrids.

This commenced with the nurseries of Messrs. J. Veitch in 1853, and it has been continuing with increasing interest and success. Its scientific value in indicating that plants reputed to be distinct, are more often than been supposed. The great range of plants at its command suggests the possibility of many more. And in the genus *Disa* it has been particularly successful. These are easy of cultivation and are as popular as ornamental plants.

For the convenience of cultivation, given, as far as possible, to a pure species. Where available the *Magazine* have been cited. In this has been given to the most easily



# HAND-LIST OF ORCHIDS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL GARDENS. ---

## ***Acacallis*, Lindl.** [Vandææ.]

***A. cyanea*, Lindl.** Brazil. Lindenian, t. 110.

## ***Acampe*, Lindl.** [Vandææ.]

***A. dentata*, Lindl.** India.

***A. multiflora*, Lindl.** China. Lindl. Coll. Bot. t. 38.

***A. pachyglossa*, Rehb. f.** E. Trop. Africa.

***A. papillosa*, Lindl.** India. Bot. Reg. t. 1552.

***A. wightiana*, Lindl.** S. India. Wight Ic. t. 1670.

## ***Acanthophippium*, Blume.** [Epidendrææ.]

***A. bicolor*, Lindl.** Ceylon. Bot. Reg. t. 1730.

***A. javanicum*, Blume.** Java. Bot. Mag. t. 4492.

***A. sylhetense*, Lindl.** N. India.

## ***Acineta*, Lindl.** [Vandææ.]

***A. Barkeri*, Lindl.** Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4203.

***A. chrysantha*, Lindl.** Colombia. Ann. de Gand. t. 282.

***A. colossa*, Hort.**

***A. densa*, Lindl.** Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 7143.

***A. Humboldtii*, Lindl.** Colombia. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 18.

***A. sulcata*, Rehb. f.** Ecuador.

## ***Acriopsis*, Reinw.** [Vandææ.]

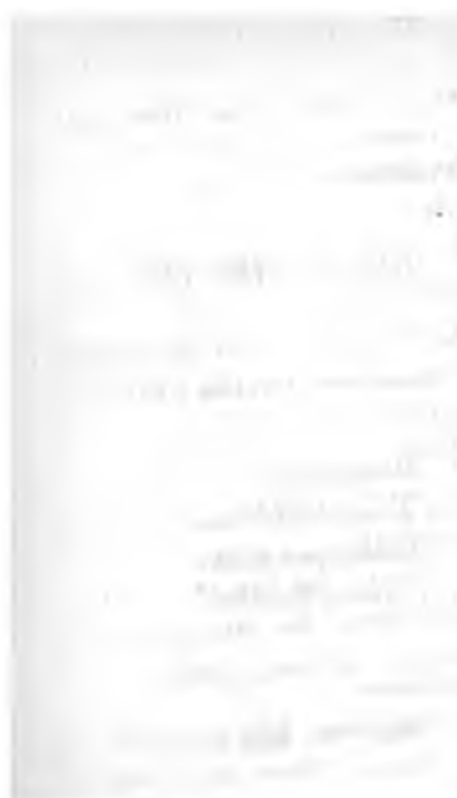
***A. javanica*, Reinw.** Trop. Asia.

***Acropera*, Lindl.** See Gongora.





**Ada, Lindl.** [Vandæ.]**A. aurantiaca, Lindl.** Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5435.**A. Lehmanni, Rolfe.** Colombia.**Aeonia, Lindl.** [Vandæ.]**A. polystachya, Benth.** Madagascar. Thou. Orch. Iles. Afr. t. 82.**Aëranthes, Lindl.** [Vandæ.]**A. grandiflorus, Lindl.** Madagascar. Bot. Reg. t. 817.**Aëranthus, Rchb. f.** [Vandæ.]**A. curnowianus, Rchb. f.** Madagascar.**A. distichus, Rchb. f.** See *Angræcum distichum*.**A. funalis, Rchb. f.** See *Dendrophylax funalis*.**A. Leonis, Rchb. f.** See *Angræcum Humblotii*.**Ærides, Lour.** [Vandæ.]**A. affine, Wall.** See *multiflorum*.**A. augustianum, Rolfe.** Philippines. Lindenia, t. 210.**A. crassifolium, Rchb. f.** Burma. Warner, Sel. Orch. 3, t. 12.**A. crispum, Lindl.** S. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4427.Var. *lindleyanum, Wight.*Var. *Warneri.***A. difforme, Wall.** See *Ornithochilus fuscus*.**A. Emericii, Rchb. f.** Andamans. Bot. Mag. t. 6728.**A. expansum, var. Leonæ, Rchb. f.** Burma. Bull. Soc. Tosc. 1885, t. 14.**A. falcatum, Lindl.** India.**A. Fieldingii, Lindl.** Sikkim and Assam. Orch. Alb. t. 309.



*Andres—cont.*

*A. houlletianum*, *Rchb. f.* Cochin China. Warn. Sel. Orch. iii. t. 39.

*A. Huttoni*, Hort. See *Saccolabium Huttoni*.

*A. Iansonii*, *Rolfe*. Burma.

*A. japonicum*, *Rchb. f.* Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 5798.

*A. Larpentæ*, Hort. See *falcatum*.

*A. Lawrenceæ*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Orch. Alb. t. 270.  
Var. *sanderianum*.

*A. leeanum*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia.

*A. lepidum*, *Rchb. f.* India.

*A. lindleyanum*, Wight. See *crispum*, var.

*A. Lobbiani*, Lem. See *multiflorum*.

*A. maculosum*, *Lindl.* S. India. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 58.

*A. mitratum*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5728.

*A. multiflorum*, *Roxb.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 4049.  
Var. *Hughii*.

*A. odoratum*, *Lour.* Trop. Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 4139.  
Var. *lentiginosum*.  
Var. *majus*.  
Var. *purpurascens*.

*A. ortgiesianum*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Xen. Orch. t. 253, fig. 1.

*A. quinquevulnerum*, *Lindl.* Philippines. Paxt. Mag. Bot. viii. p. 241.

*A. radicosum*, *A. Rich.* S. India. Wight Ic. t. 1673.

*A. Roebelenii*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines.

*A. rohanianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *suavissimum*.

*A. roseum*, *Lodd.* See *multiflorum*.



## irides—cont.

*A. sanderianum*, Rchb. f. See Lawrenceæ var.

*A. savageanum*, Veitch. Philippines. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 81.

*A. Vandarum*, Rchb. f. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4982.  
Var. *roseum*.

*A. virens*, Lindl. Java. Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 41.  
Var. *dayanum*.

*A. Warneri*, Hort. See *crispum*, var.

*anisia*, Lindl. [Vandæ.]

*A. cærulea*, Rchb. f. See *Acacallis cyanea*.

*A. cyanca*, Rchb. f. See *Acacallis cyanea*.

*A. ionoptera*, Nichols. Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 7270.

*A. lepida*, Lindl. Trop. America. Lindenia, t. 400.

*prostophyllum*, Blume. [Epidendræ.]

*A. khasyanum*, Griff. N. India. Griff. Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. v., t. 19.

*nia*, Lindl. See *Tainia*.

*mblostoma*, Scheidw. [Epidendræ.]

*A. cernuum*, Scheidw. Brazil. Bot. Ref. t. 101.

*A. tridactylum*, Rchb. f. See *cernuum*.

*agræcum*, Thou. [Vandæ.]

*A. apiculatum*, Hook. W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4159.

*A. arcuatum*, Lindl. S. Africa. Harv. Thes. cap. t. 107.

*A. armeniacum*, Lindl. Trop. Africa.

*A. articulatum*, Rchb. f. Madagascar. Reichenbachia, ser. 1, t. 55.

*A. ashantense* Lindl. W. Trop. Africa.

[Illegible handwritten text, approximately 10 lines]



*ræcum—cont.*

*A. bilobum*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 35.

Var. *Kirkii*, *Rchb. f.* E. Trop. Africa.

*A. caudatum*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4370.

*A. citratum*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar. Bot. Mag. t. 5624.

*A. descendens*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar.

*A. distichum*, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4145.

*A. dives*, *Rchb. f.* Kilimanjaro.

*A. Dubuyssoni*, *Lebeuf.* Madagascar. Orchidophile, 1887, 280.

*A. eburneum*, *Thou.* Mascarene Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 4761.

Var. *virens*. Mascarene Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 5170.

*A. elegans*, *Rolfe.* W. Trop. Africa.

*A. Ellisii*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar. Floral Mag. 1875, t. 191.

*A. falcatum*, *Lindl.* Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 2097.

Var. *variegatum*.

*A. fastuosum*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar. Gard. Chron. 1885, xxiii. 533, fig. 96.

*A. fragrans*, *Thou.* Mascarene Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 7161.

*A. germinyanum*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar. Bot. Mag. t. 7061.

*A. Hildebrandtii*, *Rchb. f.* Comoro Islands.

*A. Humblotii*, *Rchb. f.* Comoro Islands. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 70.

*A. hyaloides*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar. Orchidophile, 1889, p. 347.





**anagræcum—cont.**

- A. ichneumoneum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.
- A. imbricatum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.
- A. kimballianum**, *Hort.* See *Aeonia polystachya*.
- A. Kotschyi**, *Rchb. f.* E. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7442.
- A. Leonis**, *Nichols.* See *A. Humblotii*.
- A. monodon**, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa.
- A. odoratissimum**, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Africa.
- A. pertusum**, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4782.
- A. pellucidum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 2.
- A. polystachyum**, *A. Rich.* See *Aeonia polystachya*.
- A. porrigens**, *Hort.*
- A. sanderianum**, *Rchb. f.* Comoro Islands. Rev. Hort. Belge, 1889, p. 217.
- A. Saundersiæ**, *Bolus.* Natal. Ic. Pl. t. 1728.
- A. scottianum**, *Rchb. f.* Comoro Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 6723.
- A. sesquipedale**, *Thou.* Madagascar. Bot. Mag. t. 5113.
- A. Smithii**, *Rolfe.* Kilimanjaro.
- A. subulatum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.
- A. superbum**, *Thou.* Madagascar. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. tt. 62, 63.
- A. tridactylites**, *Rolfe.* Sierra Leone.
- A. vesicatum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.
- Euloa**, *Ruiz. & Pav.* [Vandæ.]
- A. albo-magna**, *Hort.*
- A. Clowesii**, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 4313.



*aloea*—*cont.*

*A. dubia*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

*A. eburnea*, *Hort.* Venezuela. *Orch. Alb.* t. 133.

*A. Ruckeri*, *Lindl.* Colombia. *Bot. Reg.* 1846. t. 41.

Var. *sanguinea*. Colombia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5384.

*A. uniflora*, *Ruiz. & Pav.* Colombia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4807.

Var. *splendens*.

*A. virginalis*, *Hort.* See *uniflora*.

*Attochilus*, *Blume.* [*Neottieæ.*]

*A. argenteus*, *Hort.* See *Physurus pictus*.

*A. concinnus*, *Hort.*

*A. coronatus*, *Hort.* See *Roxburghii*.

*A. dawsonianus*, *Low.* See *Hæmaria dawsoniana*.

*A. intermedius*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia.

*A. Lowii*, *Hort.* See *Dossinia marmorata*.

*A. Petolus*, *Hort.* See *Macodes Petola*.

*A. pictus*, *Hort.* See *Physurus pictus*.

*A. regalis*, *Blume.* Ceylon. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4123.

*A. Rollissoni*, *Hort.* See *Goodyera Rollissoni*.

*A. Reinwardtii*, *Blume.* Malaya. *Belg. Hort.* xi., 369.

*A. Roxburghii*, *Lindl.* N. India and China.

*A. sanderianus*, *Kränzl.* See *Macodes sanderiana*.

*A. setaceus*, *Blume.* See *regalis*.

*A. striatus*, *Hort.* See *Zeuxine regia*.

*Ullia*, *Lindl.* [*Vandææ.*]

*A. africana*, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa.

Var. *lutea*.

Var. *nilotica*, *Baker.* See *nilotica*.



**Ansellia—cont.**

*A. confusa*, *N. E. Br.* E. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4965.

*A. gigantea*, *Rchb. f.* Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 4965, fig. 3.

*A. nilotica*, *N. E. Br.* E. Trop. Africa.

*Aporum*, Blume. See *Dendrobium*.

**Appendicula**, Blume. [Vandæ.]

*A. bifaria*, *Lindl.* Trop. Asia.

*A. callosa*, Blume. Malaya.

*A. monoceras*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia.

**Arachnanthe**, Blume. [Vandæ.]

*A. bilinguis*, *Benth.* Khasia and Burma. Xen. Orch. I. t. 4.

*A. Cathcartii*, *Benth.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5845.

*A. Clarkei*, *Rolfe.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7077.

*A. Lowii*, *Benth.* Bornæo. Bot. Mag. t. 5475.

*A. moschifera*, Blume. Malaya, Rumphia, iv. t. 196.

**Argyrorchis**, Blume. [Neottiæ.]

*A. javanica*, Blume. See *Macodes javanica*.

**Arpophyllum**, *Llave & Lex.* [Epidendreæ.]

*A. giganteum*, *Lindl.* Mexico.

*A. medium*, *Rchb. f.* Guatemala.

*A. spicatum*, *Llave & Lex.* Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 6022.

*A. squarrosus*, Hort. See *spicatum*.

**Arundina**, Blume. [Epidendreæ.]

*A. bambusæfolia*, *Lindl.* Trop. Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 7284.

*A. chinensis*, Blume. China.



*spasia*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*A. epidendroides*, *Lindl.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 3962.

*A. lunata*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Paxt. Fl. Gard. i. 108, fig. 74.

*A. odorata*, *Hort.*

*A. variegata*, *Lindl.* Guiana and Trinidad. Bot. Mag. t. 3679.

*arkeria*, Kn. & Westc. See *Epidendrum*.

*stemannia*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*B. Colleyi*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3818.

*artholina*, *R. Br.* [Ophrydææ.]

*B. pectinata*, *R. Br.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7450.

*frenaria*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*B. atropurpurea*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*B. aurantiaca*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3597.

*B. aureo-fulva*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3629.

*B. Charlesworthii*, *Rolfe.* Brazil.

*B. Dallemagnei*, *Hort.* See *tyrianthina*.

*B. fragrans*, *Rodr.* Brazil.

*B. Hadwenii*, *Lindl.* See *Scuticaria Hadwenii*.

*B. Harrisonæ*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2927.

*B. longicornis*, *Lindl.* British Guiana.

*B. tyrianthina*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Gartenflora, t. 422.

*B. vitellina*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 12.

*letia*, *Ruiz. & Pav.* [Epidendrææ.]

*B. acuminata*, *Rchb. f.* See *Lælia rubescens*.

*B. acutipetala*, *Hook.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 3217.

*B. catenulata*, *Ruiz. & Pav.* Peru.



THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
AMERICAN  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 10, No. 1, January 1, 1917  
Price, Five Cents  
Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1902  
Postpaid  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917  
Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.



**letia—cont.**

*B. Gebina*, Lindl. *See* hyacinthina.

*B. godseffiana*, Kränzl. *See* acutipetala.

*B. hyacinthina*, *R. Br.* China and Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 1492.

*B. Shepherdii*, Hook. Jamaica. Bot. Mag. t. 3319.

*B. verecunda*, *R. Br.* Central America and W. Indies.

*B. Woodfordii*, Hook. *See* Phaius maculatus.

*collea*, Rehb. f. *See* Zygotepalum.

*onatea*, Willd. [Ophrydeæ.]

*B. speciosa*, Willd. S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 2926.

*trassavola*, *R. Br.* [Epidendreæ.]

*B. cordata*, Lindl. Jamaica. Bot. Mag. t. 3782.

*B. cucullata*, *R. Br.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 543.

*B. cuspidata*, Hook. Trinidad. Bot. Mag. t. 3722.

*B. digbyana*, Lindl. *See* Lælia digbyana.

*B. filifolia*, Lindl. Colombia.

*B. fragrans*, Rodr. Brazil.

*B. glauca*, Lindl. *See* Lælia glauca.

*B. grandiflora*, Lindl. Central America and W. Indies.

*B. lineata*, Hook. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 4734.

*B. martiana*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1839. t. 5.

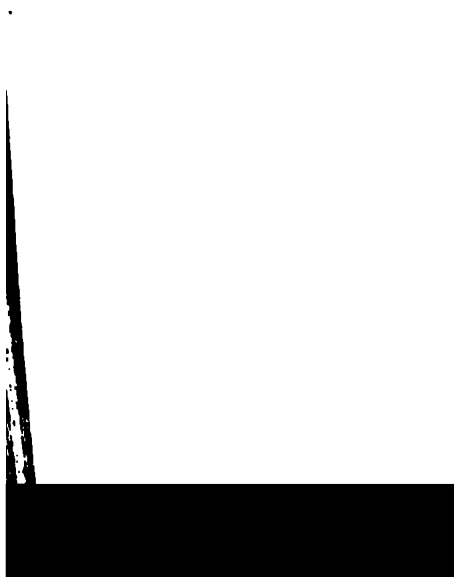
*B. Perrinii*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3761.

*B. tuberculata*, Hook. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2878.

*assia*, *R. Br.* [Vandæ.]

*B. brachiata*, Lindl. Guatemala. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 29.

*B. brachypus*, Rehb. f. Ecuador.



**Passia—cont.**

**B. caudata**, *Lindl.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 3451.

**B. elegantula**, *Rchb. f.* Mexico.

**B. gireoudiana**, *Rchb. f.* Central America.

**B. guttulata**, *Lindl.* See *maculata*.

**B. keiliana**, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela. Gartenflora, t. 365.

**B. lawrenceana**, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 18.

**B. maculata**, *R. Br.* Trop. America. Bot. Reg. t. 1691.

Var. *gigantea*.

**B. Wageneri**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

**B. Wrayæ**, *Hook.* See *maculata*.

**B. ocanensis**, *Lindl.* Colombia.

**B. verrucosa**, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Batem. Orch. t. 22.

**Ornithocaulis**, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

**O. palustris**, *Lindl.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4001.

**Phyllanthus**, *R. Br.* [Epidendræ.]

**P. lilacina**, *Henfr.* San Domingo. Gard. Mag. Bot. t. iii. t. 201.

**P. sanguinea**, *R. Br.* Jamaica. Bot. Mag. t. 3076.

**Polypodium**, *Thou.* [Epidendræ.]

**P. anceps**, *Rolfe.* Borneo. Lindenia, t. 351.

**P. apodum**, *Hook. f.* Malaya. Ic. Pl. t. 2043.

**P. aurantiacum**, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia.

**P. auricomum**, *Lindl.* Burma.

**P. barbigerum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5288.

**P. bisetum**, *Lindl.* Khasia Hills.

*a* 89481.

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped  
out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like  
I had been in a bubble for hours. The sun was  
shining brightly, and the birds were singing.  
It was a beautiful day, and I was finally  
home. I had been away for so long, and  
it felt like I had been in a dream. I was  
so happy to be back. I had missed this  
place so much. I had missed the people,  
the food, and the way of life. I was  
so glad to be home. I was so glad to be  
back. I was so glad to be home.



**Bulbophyllum—cont.**

- B. Blepharistes*, Rchb. f. See *Cirrhopetalum Blepharistes*.
- B. caespitosum*, Thou. Madagascar. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 102.
- B. Calamarium*, Lindl. W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4088.
- B. capillipes*, Par. & Rchb. f. Moulmein.
- B. careyanum*, Spreng. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4166.
- B. clandestinum*, Lindl. Malaya.
- B. cocoinum*, Batem. W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 1964.
- B. comosum*, Hemsl. Upper Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7283.
- B. conchiferum*, Rchb. f. Sikkim.
- B. cupreum*, Lindl. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5316.
- B. cylindraceum*, Lindl. Himalaya.
- B. Dearei*, Rchb. f. Borneo and Philippines. Gard. Chron. 1883, xx., 108, fig. 17.
- B. delitescens*, Hance. See *Cirrhopetalum delitescens*.
- B. densiflorum*, Rolfe. India.
- B. densum*, Thou. Madagascar. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 107.
- B. disciflorum*, Rolfe. See *Trias disciflora*.
- B. Drallei*, Rchb. f. W. Trop. Africa.
- B. elegans*, Gardn. Ceylon.
- B. erectum*, Thou. Mauritius and Madagascar. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 95.
- B. Ericsoni*, Kränzl. Madagascar.
- B. flavidum*, Lindl. Trop. Africa.



**Bulbophyllum—cont.**

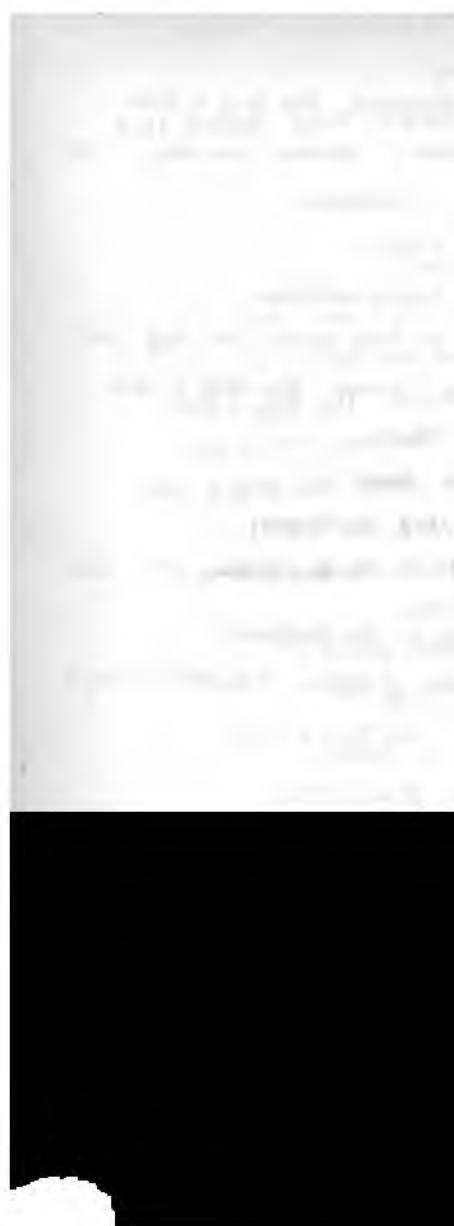
- B. fuscum*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.
- B. gibbosum*, *Lindl.* Java.
- B. griffithianum*, *Rehb. f.* See *Cirrhopetalum griffithianum*.
- B. hirtum*, *Lindl.* Himalaya.
- B. imbricatum*, *Griff.* See *cylindraceum*.
- B. inflatum*, *Rolfe.* W. Trop. Africa.
- B. intertextum*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.
- B. lasianthum*, *Lindl.* Malaya.
- B. lemniscatum*, *Parish.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5961.
- B. leopardinum*, *Lindl.* Himalaya.
- B. Lebbii*, *Lindl.* Burma and Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4532.  
 Var. *Henshalli.*  
 Var. *siamense.*
- B. macrathum*, *Lindl.* Burma. Bot. Mag. 7208.
- B. mandibulare*, *Rehb. f.* Borneo.
- B. Medusæ*, *Rehb. f.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4977.
- B. micranthum*, *Hook. f.* Penang. Ic. Pl. t. 2046.
- B. minutissimum*, *F. Muell.* N.E. Australia.
- B. neilgherrense*, *Wight.* Neilgherries. Bot. Mag. t. 5050.
- B. obrienianum*, *Rolfe.* Himalaya.
- B. occultum*, *Thou.* Mauritius. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 93, 94.
- B. odoratissimum*, *Lindl.* India.
- B. pachyrhachis*, *Griseb.* W. Indies.
- B. pavimentatum*, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5329.





**Bulbophyllum—cont.**

- B. Pechei**, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 7286.
- B. psittacoglossum**, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5408.
- B. pteriphilum**, *Rolfe.* Tenasserim.
- B. purpureum**, *Thw.* Ceylon.
- B. radiatum**, *Lindl.* Burma and China.
- B. recurvum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 963.
- B. reticulatum**, *Batem.* Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 5605.
- B. rufinum**, *Rchb. f.* Burma.
- B. sanderianum**, *Rolfe.* Brazil.
- B. saurocephalum**, *Rchb. f.* Philippines.
- B. saltatorium**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 1970.
- B. schillerianum**, *Rchb. f.* See *Shepherdii*.
- B. Shepherdii**, *F. Muell.* Australia. Fitzgerald Austral. Orch., vol. i, part 5, t. 10.
- B. sillemianum**, *Rchb. f.* Burma.
- B. striatum**, *Rchb. f.* Khasia Hills.
- B. suavissimum**, *Rolfe.* Upper Burma.
- B. tuberculatum**, *Colenso.* New Zealand.
- B. umbellatum**, *Lindl.* See *Cirrhopetalum guttulatum*.
- B. variegatum**, *Thou.* Mascarene Islands.
- B. viride**, *Rolfe.* W. Trop. Africa.
- B. vitiense**, *Rolfe.* Fiji.
- B. watsonianum**, *Rchb. f.* Hongkong.
- Burlingtonia**, *Lindl.* See *Rodriguezia*.



**Caladenia, R. Br. [Neotties.]**

**C. Patersoni, R. Br.** Australia, Fitzg. Austral. Orch.  
i. part 3, t. 2.

Var. *dilatata*.

**Calanthe, R. Br. [Epidendreae.]**

*C. bicolor, Lindl.* See *striata*.

*C. biloba, Lindl.* Sikkim. Orch. Alb. t. 378.

*C. brevicornu, Lindl.* Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 9.

*C. curculigoides, Wall.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6104.

*C. discolor, Lindl.* Japan. Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 55.

*C. Dominii, Lindl.* Garden hybrid. Bot. Mag. t. 5042.

*C. Masuca, Lindl.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 4541.

*C. natalensis, Rchb. f.* Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 6844.

*C. pleiochroma, Rchb. f.* Japan.

*C. porphyrea, Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.

*C. Regnieri, Rchb. f.* See *vestita*. var.

*C. rosea, Benth.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5312.

*C. rubens, Ridl.* Malaya.

*C. Sedeni, Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.

*C. Sieboldi, Maxim.* See *striata*.

*C. striata, R. Br.* Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 7026.

*C. Turneri, Rchb. f.* See *vestita*, var.

*C. Veitchii, Lindl.* Garden hybrid. Bot. Mag. t. 5375.

Var. *splendens*.

Var. *lactea*.

*C. vestita, Wall.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 4671.

Var. *Fournieri, Rolfe*.

1847  
The following is a list of the  
names of the persons who  
were present at the meeting  
of the Board of Directors  
of the American Museum of  
Natural History, held on  
the 10th day of January, 1847.  
The names are given in  
alphabetical order.  
The names of the persons  
who were present at the  
meeting of the Board of  
Directors, held on the 10th  
day of January, 1847, are  
given in alphabetical order.  
The names of the persons  
who were present at the  
meeting of the Board of  
Directors, held on the 10th  
day of January, 1847, are  
given in alphabetical order.

**Calanthe—cont.****C. vesuta—cont.**

Var. *nivalis*.

Var. *oculata-gigantea*. Borneo. Orch. Alb. t. 211.

Var. *Regnieri*. The Garden, xxiv. t. 397.

Var. *rosea*.

Var. *rubro-oculata*, Paxt. Mag. Bot. xvi. 129.

Var. *Turneri*.

Var. *Williamsii*. Orch. Alb. t. 134.

*C. veratrifolia*, *R.Br.* India and Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 2615.

**Calopogon, R. Br.** [Neottieæ.]

*C. pulchellus*, *R. Br.* N. America. Fl. des Serres, t. 1036.

**Calypso, Salisb.** [Epidendreæ.]

*C. borealis*, *Salisb.* Northern hemisphere. Bot. Mag. t. 2763.

**Camaridium, Lindl.** [Vandææ.]

*C. ochroleucum*, *Lindl.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3306.

**Catasetum, Rich.** [Vandææ.]

*C. atratum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5202.

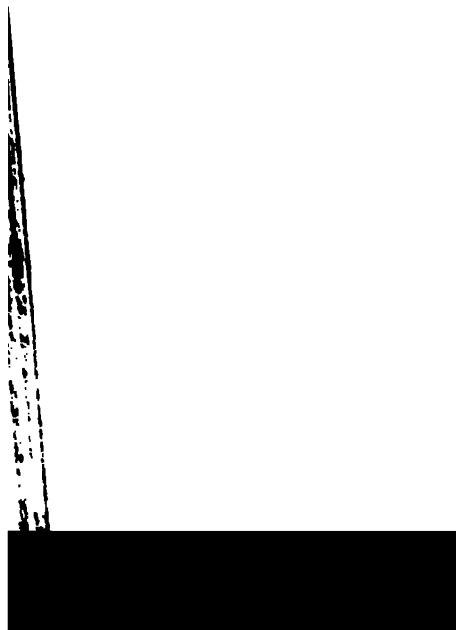
*C. barbatum*, *Lindl.* Brazil and Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3514.

*C. Bungeirothii*, *N. E. Br.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 6993.

*C. callosum*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 6648.

*C. christyanum*, *Rehb. f.* Trop. America. Orch. Alb. t. 83.

*C. darwinianum*, *Rolfe*. British Guiana. Journ. Linn. Soc. xxvii. t. 8.



*tasetum—cont.*

- C. discolor*, *Lindl.* Guiana and Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 1735.
- C. fimbriatum*, *Lindl.* Paraguay. Bot. Mag. t. 7158.
- C. garnettianum*, *Rolfe.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 7069.
- C. glaucoglossum*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico.
- C. globiflorum*, *Hook.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3942.
- C. Gnomus*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Ill. Hort. 1877, t. 270.
- C. Lemosii*, *Rolfe.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 7444.
- C. longifolium*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3819.
- C. luridum*, *Lindl.* Bot. Mag. t. 3590.
- C. macrocarpum*, *Rich.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. tt. 2559, 3329.
- C. maculatum*, *Kunth.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3823.
- C. mentosum*, *Lem.* Brazil.
- C. Naso*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 4792.
- C. Oerstedii*, *Rchb. f.* Nicaragua.
- C. Randii*, *Rolfe.* Brazil.
- C. russellianum*, *Hook.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3777.
- C. saccatum*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Lindenia, t. 269.
- C. sanguineum*, *Lindl.!* Central America. Pescatorea, t. 13.
- C. splendens*, *Cogn.* Venezuela. Lindenia, t. 455.
- C. tabulare*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Gartenflora, t. 1223.
- C. tridentatum*, *Hook.* See macrocarpum.
- C. trifidum*, *Hook.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3262.
- C. uncatum*, *Rolfe.* Brazil.
- C. viridi-flavum*, *Hook.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 4017.



and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results. The majority of the students in the sample were female, which may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

and the other side of the coin, the fact that the majority of the students in the sample were female, may have influenced the results.

**Cattleya, Lindl.** [Epidendreae.]

**C. Aclandiae, Lindl.** Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5039.

**C. Alexandrae, L. Lind.** See elongata.

**C. amethystina, Morr.** See intermedia.

**C. amethystoglossa, Rchb. f.** See guttata, var. Prinzii.

**C. aurea, Lind.** See labiata, var.

**C. aurantiaca, P. N. Don.** Mexico and Guatemala.  
Batem. Orch. t. 12.

**C. bicolor, Lindl.** Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4909.

**C. bogotensis, Lind.** See labiata, var. Trianae.

**C. bowringiana, Veitch.** Brit. Honduras. Orch. Alb.  
t. 323.

Var. violacea.

**C. bulbosa, Lindl.** See walkeriana.

**C. chocoensis, André.** See labiata, var. Trianae.

**C. chrysotoxa, Sander.** See labiata, var.

**C. citrina, Lindl.** Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3742.

**C. crispa, Lindl.** See Laelia crispa.

**C. dclosa, Rchb. f.** See walkeriana, var.

**C. dormaniana, Rchb. f.** Rio de Janeiro. Orch. Alb.  
t. 401.

**C. dowiana, Batem.** See labiata, var.

Var. aurea, T. Moore. See labiata, var.

**C. Eldorado, Lind.** See labiata, var.

**C. elegans, C. Morr.** See Laelia elegans.

**C. elongata, Rodr.** Bahia. Lindenia, tt. 357, 358.

**C. Forbesii, Lindl.** Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3265.

**C. gaskelliana, Sander.** See labiata, var.



**Cattleya—cont.**

*C. gigas*, Lind. & André. See *labiata*, var. Warscewiczii.

Var. *sanderiana*. See *labiata*, var. Warscewiczii.

*C. granulosa*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5048.

Var. *schofieldiana*. Orch. Alb. t. 93.

*C. guttata*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1406.

Var. *Leopoldi*. Orch. Alb. t. 16.

Var. *Prinzii*. Bot. Mag. t. 5683.

Var. *russelliana*. Bot. Mag. t. 3693.

*C. hardyana*, Rchb. f. Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 231.

*C. harrisoniana*, Batem. See *Loddigesii*, var. *Harrisonæ*.

*C. Holfordi*, Hort. See *luteola*.

*C. imperialis*, Hort. See *labiata*, var. Warscewiczii.

*C. intermedia*, R. Grah. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2851.

*C. labiata*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3998.

Var. *aurea*. Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 84.

Var. *chrysotoxa*. Colombia. Reichenbachia, ser. I. t. 80.

Var. *dowiana*. Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 5618.

Var. *Eldorado*. Brazil. Fl. des Serres, t. 1826.

Var. *gaskelliana*. Venezuela. Orch. Alb. t. 121.

Var. *lueddemanniana*. Venezuela. Orch. Alb. t. 261.

Var. *Mendelii*. Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 3.

Var. *Mossia*. Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 3669.

Var. *percivaliana*. Venezuela. Orch. Alb. t. 144.

Var. *Schroederæ*. Colombia.

Var. *Trianae*. Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5504.

Var. *Warneri*. Bahia. Fl. Mag. t. 516.

Var. *Warscewiczii*. Colombia. Ill. Hort. 1874, t. 178.



**Cattleya**—*cont.*

**C. lawrenceana**, *Rchb. f.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 7133.

**C. Leopoldi**, Versch. *See* guttata, var.

**C. lindleyana**, *Rchb. f.* *See* Laelia lindleyana.

**C. lobata**, Lindl. *See* Laelia boothiana.

**C. Loddigesii**, Lindl. Brazil. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 186.

Var. **Harrisonæ**. Brazil. Paxt. Mag. Bot. iv. 247.

Var. **violacea**. Orch. Alb. t. 333.

**C. lueddemanniana**, *Rchb. f.* *See* C. labiata, var.

**C. luteola**, Lindl. Brazil and Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5032.

**C. marginata**, Paxt. *See* Laelia pumila, var. præstans.

**C. maxima**, Lindl. Peru and Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 4902.

Var. **gigantea**.

Var. **peruviana**.

**C. Mendelii**, Backh. *See* labiata, var.

**C. Mossiæ**, Hook. *See* labiata, var.

**C. nobilior**, *Rchb. f.* *See* walkeriana, var.

**C. obrieniana**, *Hort.* Brazil. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 40.

**C. percivaliana**, *Rchb. f.* *See* labiata, var.

**C. Pinellii**, Lindl. *See* Laelia pumila, var. præstans.

**C. porphyrophlebia**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.

**C. quadricolor**, Batem. *See* labiata, var. Trianæ.

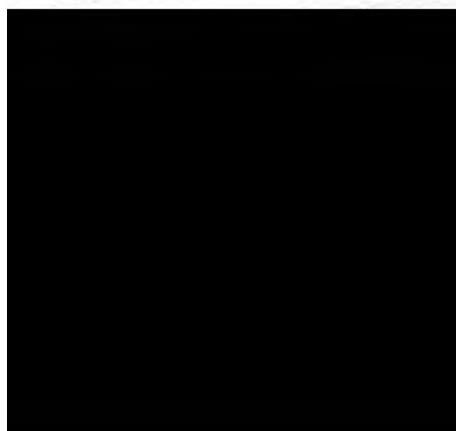
**C. Regnellii**, Warn. *See* schilleriana.

**C. Rex**, O'Brien. Hab. — ? Lindenia t. 265.

**C. sanderiana**, *Hort.* *See* labiata, var. Warscewiczii.

**C. schilleriana**, *Rchb. f.* Bahia. Bot. Mag. t. 5150.

**C. schofieldiana**, *Rchb. f.* *See* granulosa.



*Attleya*—cont.

*C. Schroedera*, Sander. See *labiata*, var.

*C. Skinneri*, Batem. Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4270.

Var. *alba*. Orch. Alb. t. 112.

*C. speciosissima*, Hort. See *labiata*, var. *lueddemanniana*.

*C. sphenophora*, Morr. See *guttata*.

*C. superba*, Schomb. Brazil and Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 4083.

*C. Trianae*, Rehb. f. See *labiata*, var.

*C. Victoria-Reginæ*, O'Brien. Brazil. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 85.

*C. walkeriana*, Gardn. Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 154.

Var. *dolosa*.

Var. *nobilior*. Ill. Hort. n.s. t. 485.

*C. Warneri*, T. Moore. See *labiata*, var.

*C. Warscewiczii*, Rehb. f. See *labiata*, var.

*C. warocqueana*, L. Lind. See *labiata*.

*Phalanthra*, Rich. [Neottieæ.]

*C. ensifolia*, Rich. Europe and North Africa.

*Pseudorhyncha*, Lindl. [Vandææ.]

*C. Chestertoni*, Rehb. f. Colombia.

*Ptychosiphon*, Blume. [Epidendreæ.]

*C. villosum*, Blume. Malaya. Blume, Coll. Orch. t. 47.

*Ptychosiphon*, Lindl. [Epidendreæ.]

*C. aurea*, Lindl. Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 3617.

Var. *maculata*. Bot. Mag. t. 4576.

*C. bractescens*, Lindl. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 5186.





**Chysis—cont.**

*C. chelsoni*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. *Floral Mag.* 1878 t. 297.

*C. Limminghei*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5265.

**Cirrhæa, Lindl.** [Vandæ.]

*C. saccata*, *Lindl.* Brazil. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3726.

*C. viridi-purpurea*, *Lindl.* Brazil. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2978.

*C. warreana*, *Lindl.* See *viridi-purpurea*.

**Cirrhopetalum, Lindl.** [Epidendræ.]

*C. amesianum*, *Rolfe.* Trop. Asia. *Lindenian*, t. 314.

*C. Blepharistes*, *Hook. f.* India.

*C. brevipes*, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. *Ic. Pl.* t. 2056.

*C. brienianum*, *Rolfe.* Borneo.

*C. caespitosum*, *Wall.* Assam.

*C. Collettii*, *Hemsl.* Burma. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7198.

*C. compactum*, *Rolfe.* Tenasserim.

*C. concinnum*, *Hook. f.* Singapore.

*C. cornutum*, *Lindl.* Sikkim and Khasia.

*C. Cumingii*, *Lindl.* Philippines. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4996.

*C. delitescens*, *Rolfe.* Hongkong.

*C. elegantulum*, *Rolfe.* Madras.

*C. fimbriatum*, *Lindl.* S. India. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4391.

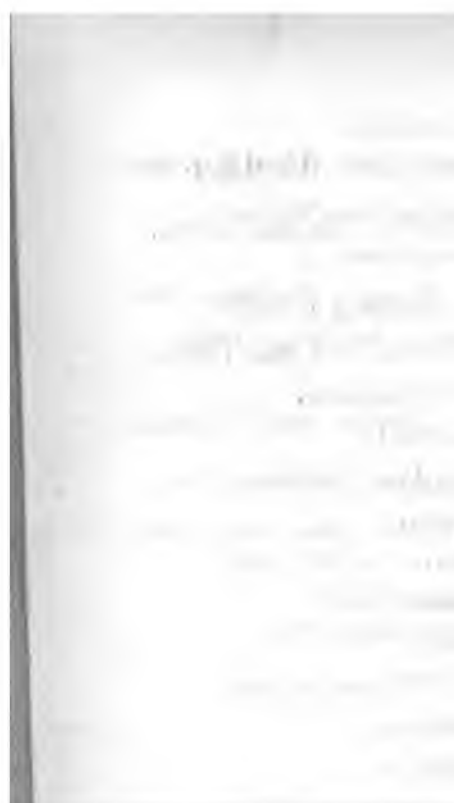
*C. Gamblei*, *Hook. f.* India. *Ic. Pl.* t. 2058.

*C. gamosepalum*, *Griff.* India.

*C. grandiflorum*, *Wight.* Ceylon. *Wight*, *Ic.* t. 656.

*C. guttulatam*, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4267.

*C. Macraei*, *Lindl.* Ceylon. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4422.



**Cirrhopetalum—cont.**

- C. maculosum**, *Lindl.* W. Himalaya.  
**C. makoyanum**, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 7259.  
*C. Medusæ*, *Lindl.* See *Bulbophyllum Medusæ*.  
**C. mundulum**, *Hort.* Upper Burma.  
**C. ornatissimum**, *Rchb. f.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7229.  
**C. picturatum**, *Lodd.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6802.  
**C. proliferum**, *Hort.*  
**C. pulchrum**, *N. E. Br.* Tropical Asia. *Lindenian*, t. 165.  
*C. refractum*, *Zoll.* See *Wallichii*.  
**C. robustum**, *Rolfe.* New Guinea. Gard. Chron. 1895, xvii. 771, fig. 116.  
**C. Thouarsii**, *Lindl.* Mascarene Islands.  
     *Var. concolor*, *Rolfe.* Bot. Mag. t. 7214.  
**C. Thwaitesii**, *Rchb. f.* Ceylon.  
**C. vaginatum**, *Lindl.* Malaya.  
**C. Wallichii**, *Lindl.* Himalaya.  
**C. Wightii**, *Thw.* Ceylon. Wight, Ic. t. 1652.

**Eleisostoma**, *Blume.* [Vandæ.]

- C. brevipes**, *Hook. f.* East Himalaya.  
**C. crassifolium**, *Lindl.* India. Paxt. Fl. Gard. t. 99.  
*C. lanatum*, *Lindl.* See *Saccolabium lanatum*.  
**C. wendlendorum**, *Rchb. f.* India.

**Ochlioda**, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

- C. noetzeliana**, *Rolfe.* Peru. *Lindenian*, t. 266.  
**C. rosea**, *Benth.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6084.



**Cochioda—cont.**

*C. sanguinea*, *Benth.* Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 5627.

*C. vulcanica*, *Benth.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6001.

**Var. grandiflora.**

**Cœlia, Lindl.** [Epidendreae.]

*C. baueriana*, *Lindl.* W. Indies and Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 36.

*C. bella*, *Rchb. f.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 6628.

*C. macrostachya*, *Lindl.* S. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4712.

*C. mooreana*, *Hort.*

**Cœlogyne, Lindl.** [Epidendreae.]

*C. asperata*, *Lindl.* Malaya. Orch. Alb. t. 311.

**Var. sumatrana.**

*C. balfouriana*, *Hort.*

*C. barbata*, *Griff.* N. India. Orch. Alb. t. 143.

*C. (Pleione) birmanica*, *Rchb. f.* Burma.

*C. borneensis*, *Rolfe.* Borneo.

*C. carinata*, *Rolfe.* New Guinea.

*C. conferta*, *Par. & Rchb. f.* Burma.

*C. corrugata*, *Lindl.* S. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5601.

*C. corymbosa*, *Lindl.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6955.

*C. cristata*, *Lindl.* Himalaya. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 57.

**Var. alba.** Orch. Alb. t. 54.

**Var. lemoniana.** Orchidophile, 1888, 212.

**Var. maxima.**

*C. Cumingii*, *Lindl.* Singapore. Bot. Mag. t. 4645.

*C. dayana*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. Orch. Alb. t. 247.

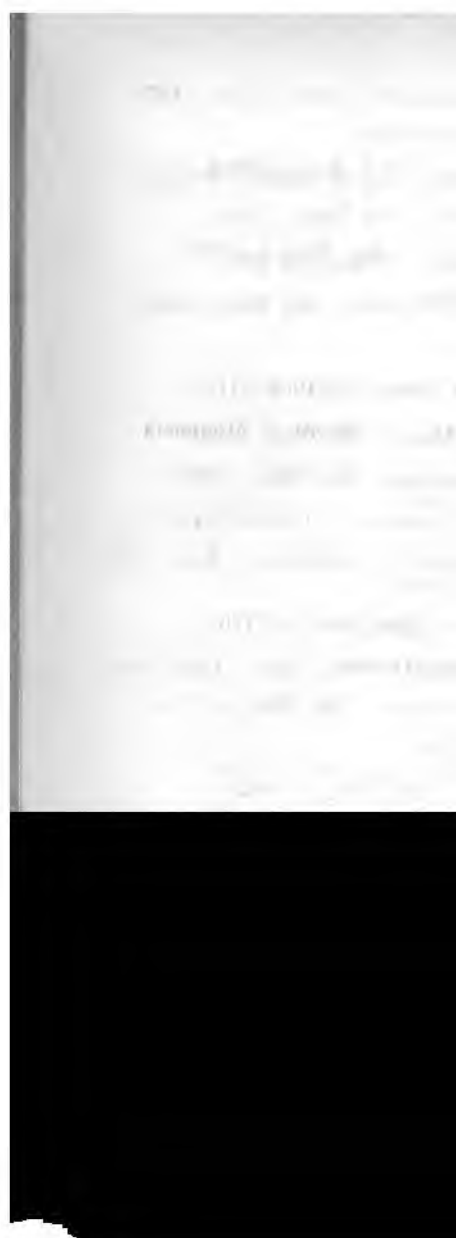
*C. elata*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5001.



## ogyne—cont.

- C. elegans*, Hort. See *huettneriana*.
- C. fimbriata*, Lindl. Himalaya and S. China. Bot. Mag. t. 868.
- C. flaccida*, Lindl. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 3318.
- C. flavida*, Hook. f. N. India.
- C. flexuosa*, Rolfe. Java.
- C. Foerstermannii*, Rehb. f. Sunda Islands.
- C. fuliginosa*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4440.
- C. fuscescens*, Lindl. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5494.
- C. gardeniana*, Lindl. Himalaya. Orch. Alb. t. 153.
- C. graminifolia*, Par. & Rehb. f. Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 7006.
- C. huettneriana*, Rehb. f. Burma.
- C. (Pleione) humilis*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5674.
- C. javanica*, Lindl. Java.
- C. lactea*, Rehb. f. Burma. Orch. Alb. t. 459.
- C. (Pleione) lagenaria*, Lindl. Khasia. Bot. Mag. t. 5370.
- C. lentiginosa*, Lindl. Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5958.
- C. Lowii*, Paxt. See *asperata*.
- C. (Pleione) maculata*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4691.
- C. nassangeana*, Rehb. f. Assam. Bot. Mag. t. 6979.
- C. nayeriana*, Rehb. f. Trop. Asia.
- C. nervosa*, Wight. Neilgherries. Wight, Ic. t. 1638.
- C. oblata*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 3767.
- C. racea*, Lindl. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4661.





logyne—cont.

- C. odoratissima*, *Lindl.* Neilgherries and Ceylon. Bot. Mag. t. 5762.
- C. pandurata*, *Lindl.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5084.
- C. Parishii*, *Hook.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5323.
- C. peltastes*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. Lindenia, t. 258.
- C. (Pleione) præcox*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4496.
- C. prolifera*, *Lindl.* N. India.
- C. purpurascens*, *Hook. f.* Ceylon. Ic. Pl. t. 2110.
- C. (Pleione) reichenbachiana*, *T. Moore.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5753.
- C. rhodeana*, *Rchb. f.* Moluccas.
- C. rigida*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein.
- C. Rochusseni*, *De Vriese.* Java.
- C. rossiana*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7176.
- C. sanderiana*, *Rchb. f.* Sunda Islands.
- C. schilleriana*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 7176.
- C. sparsa*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines.
- C. speciosa*, *Lindl.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4889.
- C. stellaris*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo.
- C. sulphurea*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya.
- C. swaniana*, *Rolfe.* Philippines. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 92.
- C. testacea*, *Lindl.* Singapore. Bot. Mag. t. 4785.
- C. tomentosa*, *Lindl.* Malaya.
- C. thuniana*, *Rchb. f.* See uniflora.
- C. (Panisea) uniflora*, *Lindl.* N. India. Xen. Orch. I. t. 46.



**Cœlogyne—cont.**

*C. ventricosa*, *Rchb. f.* Java.

*C. viscosa*, *Rchb. f.* Khasia.

*C. (Pleione) wallichiana*, Lindl. See *præcox* var.

*Colax*, Lindl. See *Lycaste*.

**Collabium, Blume.** [Epidendreae.]

*C. nebulosum*, *Blume.* Java. Miq. Choix. Pl. Rar. t. 25.

**Comparettia, Pæpp.** [Vandæe.]

*C. macroplectron*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6679.

**Coryanthes, Hook.** [Vandæe.]

*C. leucocorys*, *Rolfe.* Peru. Lindenla, t. 293.

*C. macrantha*, *Hook.* Venezuela and Trinidad. Bot. Reg. t. 1841.

*C. maculata*, *Hook.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3102.

**Corycium, Sw.** [Ophrydeæ.]

*C. orobanchoides*, *Sw.* S. Africa. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 45.

**Corymbis, Thou.** [Neottieæ.]

*C. veratrifolia*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia.

**Cottonia, Wight.** [Vandæe.]

*C. Championi*, Lindl. See *Diploprora Championi*.

*C. macrostachya*, *Wight.* S. India and Ceylon. Bot. Mag. t. 7099.

*C. peduncularis*, Lindl. See *macrostachya*.

**Cryptarrhena, R. Br.** [Vandæe.]

*C. lunata*, *R. Br.* Jamaica. Bot. Reg. t. 153.

**Cryptochilus, Wall.** [Epidendreae.]

*C. sanguinea*, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 23.

u 89481.

E



**Cryptophoranthus.** [Epidendreæ.]

*C. atropurpureus*, *Rolfe*. W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 4164.

*C. dayanus*, *Rolfe*. Colombia. Gard. Chron. 1886, xxvi. 428, fig. 86.

*C. gracilentus*, *Rolfe*. Costa Rica.

*C. maculatus*, *Rolfe*. Brazil.

*C. oblongifolius*, *Rolfe*. S. America.

*C. sarcophyllus*, *Rolfe*. Venezuela.

**Cynoches**, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*C. chlorochilon*, *Klotzsch*. British Guiana. Orch. Alb. t. 263.

*C. egertonianum*, *Batem*. Guatemala. Batem. Orch. t. 40.

*C. Haagei*, *Rodr.* Brazil.

*C. Loddigesii*, *Lindl.* French Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3855.

*C. pentadactylon*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 22.

*C. ventricosum*, *Batem*. Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4054.

**Cymbidium**, *Sw.* [Vandææ.]

*C. albucæflorum*, *F. Muell.* See *madidum*.

*C. aloifolium*, *Sw.* S. India and Ceylon. Wight Ic. t. 1753.

*C. bicolor*, *Lindl.* Ceylon.

*C. canaliculatum*, *R. Br.* N.E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 5851.

*C. chloranthum*, *Lodd.* Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 4907.

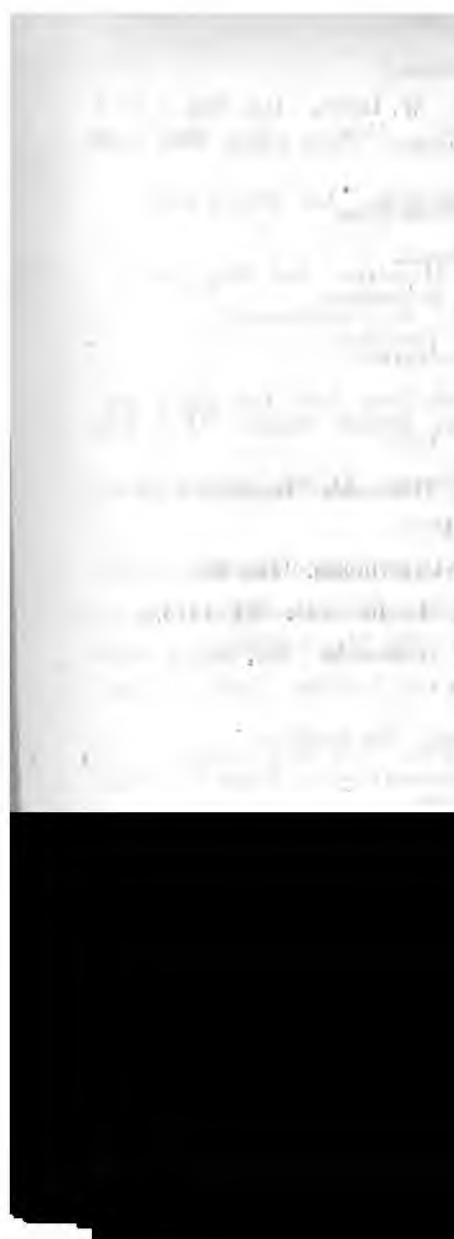
*C. cyperifolium*, *Wall.* N. India.

*C. devonianum*, *Paxt.* N. India. Orch. Alb. t. 170.

*C. eburneum*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5126.

*C. elegans*, *Lindl.* See *Cyperorchis elegans*.

*C. ensifolium*, *Sw.* S. China. Bot. Mag. t. 1751.



**Cymbidium—cont.**

- C. finlaysonianum*, *Lindl.* Malaya. Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 25.
- C. giganteum*, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4844.  
Var. *purpureum*.
- C. grandiflorum*, *Griff.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5574.  
*C. hookerianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *grandiflorum*.
- C. Humblotii*, *Rolfe.* Madagascar.
- C. lancifolium*, *Hook.* Trop. Asia. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 927.
- C. longifolium*, *Don.* N. India.
- C. lowianum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Fl. Mag. 1879, t. 353.
- C. madidum*, *Lindl.* Australia.
- C. Mastersii*, *Griff.* See *Cyperorchis Mastersii*.
- C. pendulum*, *Sw.* N. India. Roxb. Cor. Pl. i. t. 44.  
Var. *atropurpureum*. Bot. Mag. t. 5710.
- C. sinense*, *Willd.* China and N. India. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 37.
- C. tigrinum*, *Parish.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5457.

**Cynorchis, Thouars.** [Ophrydeæ.]

- C. grandiflora*, *Ridley.* Madagascar. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiii., 197, fig. 29.
- C. lowiana*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar.

**Cyperorchis, Blume.** [Vandææ.]

- C. elegans*, *Blume.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 7007.
- C. Mastersii*, *Benth.* Khasia and Assam. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 50.

**Cypripedium, L.** [Cypripediææ.]

- C. acaule*, *Ait.* N. America. Bot. Mag. t. 192.





**Cymbidium—cont.**

- C. finlaysonianum*, *Lindl.* Malaya. Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 25.
- C. giganteum*, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4844.  
Var. *purpureum*.
- C. grandiflorum*, *Griff.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5574.  
*C. hookerianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *grandiflorum*.
- C. Humblotii*, *Rolfe.* Madagascar.
- C. lancifolium*, *Hook.* Trop. Asia. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 927.
- C. longifolium*, *Don.* N. India.
- C. lowianum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Fl. Mag. 1879, t. 353.
- C. madidum*, *Lindl.* Australia.
- C. Mastersii*, *Griff.* See *Cyperorchis Mastersii*.
- C. pendulum*, *Sw.* N. India. Roxb. Cor. Pl. i. t. 44.  
Var. *atropurpureum*. Bot. Mag. t. 5710.
- C. sinense*, *Willd.* China and N. India. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 37.
- C. tigrinum*, *Parish.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5457.

**Cynorchis, Thouars.** [Ophrydeæ.]

- C. grandiflora*, *Ridley.* Madagascar. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiii., 197, fig. 29.
- C. lowiana*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar.

**Cyperorchis, Blume.** [Vandæ.]

- C. elegans*, *Blume.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 7007.
- C. Mastersii*, *Benth.* Khasia and Assam. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 50.

**Cypripedium, L.** [Cypripediæ.]

- C. acaule*, *Ait.* N. America. Bot. Mag. t. 192.



*Selenipedium*—cont.

- C. Adonis*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 500.
- C. amesianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 340.
- C. Argus*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 6175.
- C. arietinum*, *R. Br.* N.E. America and W. China. Bot. Mag. t. 1569.
- C. arthurianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 369.
- C. Ashburtonæ*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 376.
- C. barbatum*, *Lindl.* Malay Peninsula. Bot. Mag. t. 4234.
- Var. *nigrum*.
- Var. *superbum*.
- C. bellatulum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. *Lindenia*, t. 149.
- C. Boxallii*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Ill. Hort. 1879, t. 345.
- Var. *atratum*.
- C. Bullenii*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo.
- Var. *anophthalmum*.
- C. Calceolus*, *L.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1490.
- C. californicum*, *A. Gray.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 7188.
- C. callosum*, *Rchb. f.* Cochin China. *Lindenia*, t. 73.
- C. calurum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium calurum*.
- C. candidum*, *Muhl.* N. America. Bot. Mag. t. 5855.
- C. cardinale.* See *Selenipedium cardinale*.
- C. caricinum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium caricinum*.
- C. caudatum*, *Lindl.* See *Selenipedium caudatum*.
- C. chamberlainianum*, *O'Brien.* Sumatra. Garden, 1893, t. 905.
- C. Charlesworthii*, *Rolfe.* Upper Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7416.



**hypripedium—cont.**

- C. ciliolare**, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Ill. Hort. 1884, t. 530.
- C. conchiferum**, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium conchiferum*.
- C. concolor**, *Bat.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5513.
- C. crossianum**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.
- C. Curtisii**, *Rchb. f.* Sumatra. Orch. Alb. t. 122.
- C. Dauthieri**, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Bot. Soc. Tosc. Ort., 1891, t. 11.
- C. dayanum**, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. Xen. Orch. t. 201.
- C. dominianum**, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium dominianum*.
- C. Druryi**, *Beddome.* S. India. Ill. Hort. 1877, t. 265.
- C. elliottianum**, *O'Brien.* See *rothschildianum*.
- C. euryandrum**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 301.
- C. Exul**, *Rolfe.* Siam. Lindenia, t. 327.
- C. fitchianum**, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 350.
- C. Godefroyæ**, *Rchb. f.* Siam. Bot. Mag. t. 6876.
- C. grande**, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium grande*.
- C. harrisianum**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Fl. Mag. t. 431.
- C. haynaldianum**, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 6296.
- C. hirsutissimum**, *Lindl.* Khasia. Bot. Mag. t. 4990.
- C. Hookeræ**, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 5362.
- C. insigne**, *Wall.* Khasia. Bot. Mag. t. 3412.  
     Var. *Chantini.* Rev. Hort., 1866, 429.  
     Var. *giganteum.*  
     Var. *Maulei.* Fl. Mag. t. 57.



*Selenipedium*—cont.

- C. Io*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. *Reichenbachia*, ser. 1, t. 23.
- C. irapeanum*, *Llave & Lex.* Mexico. *Bot. Reg.* 1846, t. 58.
- C. japonicum*, *Thunb.* Japan and China. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 2064.
- C. javanicum*, *Blume.* Java. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 703.
- C. klotzschianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium klotzschianum*.
- C. levigatum*, *Batem.* See *philippinense*.
- C. lawrenceanum*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6432.
- C. leeanum*, *Veitch.* Garden hybrid. *Orch. Alb.* t. 223.  
Var. *superbum*.
- C. longifolium*, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium longifolium*.
- C. Lowii*, *Lindl.* Borneo. *Orch. Alb.* t. 428.
- C. lindleyanum*, *Schomb.* See *Selenipedium lindleyanum*.
- C. macranthum*, *Sw.* F. Temp. Asia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2938.
- C. measuresianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. *Orch. Alb.* t. 304.
- C. Meirax*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. *Orch. Alb.* t. 95.
- C. montanum*, *Dougl.* N.W. America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7319.
- C. Morganiae*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. *Orch. Alb.* t. 313.  
Var. *burfordiense*.
- C. Niobe*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. *Orch. Alb.* t. 438.
- C. nitens*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. *Lindenia.* t. 223.
- C. niveum*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5922.
- C. occidentale*, *S. Watson.* See *montanum*.
- C. oenanthum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. *Orch. Alb.* t. 379.



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need to maintain separate accounts for each transaction and to ensure that all records are properly indexed and filed.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews of the records. It states that audits are necessary to ensure that the records are accurate and to identify any potential areas of concern.

4. The fourth part of the document outlines the consequences of failing to maintain accurate records, including the possibility of fines and penalties and the potential for legal action.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of training and education for all personnel involved in the record-keeping process. It states that proper training is essential to ensure that all records are maintained accurately and to prevent any potential areas of concern.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the confidentiality of the records. It states that all records must be kept secure and that access to the records must be restricted to authorized personnel only.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of the records. It states that all records must be kept in their original form and that any changes to the records must be properly documented and approved.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of the records. It states that all records must be kept up-to-date and that any errors must be corrected as soon as they are discovered.

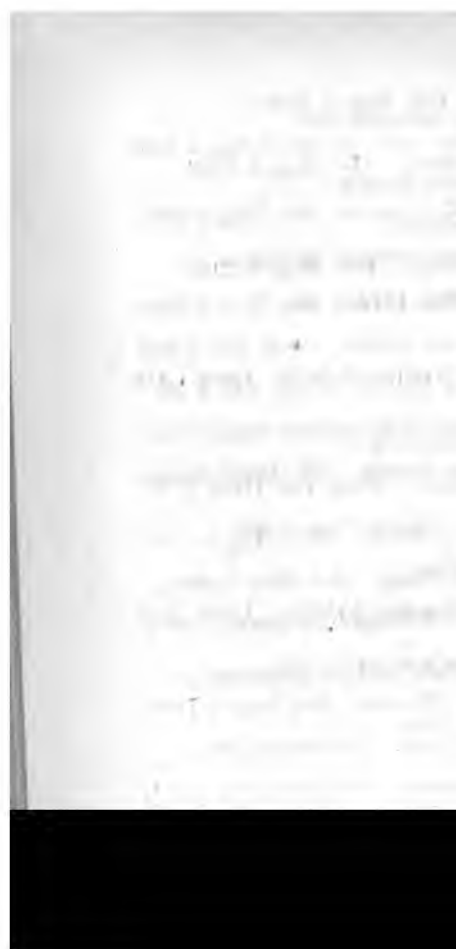
9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the completeness of the records. It states that all records must be kept in their entirety and that no part of the records should be deleted or destroyed.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accessibility of the records. It states that all records must be kept in a location that is easily accessible to authorized personnel and that the records must be kept in a format that is easy to search and retrieve.



**pripedium—cont.**

- C. pardinum*, Rchb. f. See *venustum* var.
- C. Parishii**, Rchb. f. Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5791.
- C. parviflorum**, Salisb. N.E. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3024.
- C. Pearcei*, Batem. See *Selenipedium caricinum*.
- C. philippinense**, Rchb. f. Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 5508.
- C. pitcherianum**, Hort. Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 453.
- C. politum**, Rchb. f. Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 36.
- C. porphyreum*, Rchb. f. See *Selenipedium porphyreum*.
- C. præstans**, Rchb. f. New Guinea. Ill. Hort. xxxiv. t. 26.
- C. pubescens**, Willd. N.E. America. Bot. Mag. t. 911.
- C. purpuratum**, Lindl. Hongkong. Bot. Mag. t. 4901.
- C. reticulatum*, Rchb. f. See *Selenipedium boissierianum*.
- C. Roezlii*, Regel. See *Selenipedium Roezlii*.
- C. rothschildianum**, Rchb. f. Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 7102.
- C. Sallieri**, Hort. Garden hybrid. Lindenia, t. 84.
- C. sanderianum**, Rchb. f. Borneo. Reichenbachia, ser. 1, t. 3.
- C. Schlimii*, Lind. See *Selenipedium Schlimii*.
- C. Schræderæ*, Hort. See *Selenipedium Schræderæ*.
- C. Sedeni*, Rchb. f. See *Selenipedium Sedeni*.
- C. seegerianum**, Hort. Garden hybrid.
- C. selligerum**, Veitch. Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 255.
- C. siamense**, Rolfe. Siam. Orch. Rev. iv. 17, fig. 1.
- C. spectabile**, Sw. N.E. America. Bot. Reg. t. 1666.
- C. spicerianum**, Rchb. f. Assam. Bot. Mag. t. 6490.



**Dypripedium—cont.**

*C. Stonei*, *Low*. Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 5349.

*C. superbians*, *Rchb. f.* Hab. —? Fl. des Serres, t. 1996.

*C. swanianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.

*C. veitchianum*. See *superbians*.

*C. venustum*, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 2129.

Var. *parinum*. Fl. Mag. 1873, t. 51.

Var. *spectabile*.

*C. vexillarium*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 447.

*C. Victoria-Mariæ*, *Hort.* Sumatra.

*C. villosum*, *Lindl.* Moulmein. Warn. Sel. Orch. t. 30.

*C. virens*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. Xenia Orch. t. 62.

*C. volonteianum*, *Hort.* Borneo.

*C. williamsianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 365.

*C. Wallisii*, *Rchb. f.* See *Selenipedium caudatum* var.

*Dyrtorchilum*, H.B.K. See *Oncidium*.

*Dyrtopera*, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

*C. flava*, *Lindl.* N. India and S. China. Royle Ill. Himal. t. 88.

*C. flexuosa*, *Rolfe*. Trop. Africa.

*C. papillosa*, *Rolfe*. Natal.

*C. plicata*, *Lindl.* India. Wight, Ic. t. 1690.

*C. squalida*, *Lindl.* Malaya.

*C. Woodfordii*, *Lindl.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 1814.

*Dyrtopodium*, *R. Br.* [Vandæ.]

*C. Andersoni*, *R. Br.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 1800.



**yrtopodium—cont.**

*C. cardiophilum*, Lindl. See *Andersoni*.

*C. cristatum*, Lindl. British Guiana.

*C. punctatum*, Lindl. Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3507.

*C. virescens*, Rehb. f. & Warm. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 7396.

*C. Woodfordii*, Sims. See *Cyrtopera Woodfordii*.

**ystorchis, Blume. [Neottieæ.]**

*C. javanica*, Blume. Malaya. Belg. Hort. 1862, t. 1, fig. 1.

*C. variegata*, Blume. Malaya. Belg. Hort. 1862, t. 1, fig. 5.

**endrobium, Sw. [Epidendreæ.]**

*D. aduncum*, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6784.

*D. æmulum*, R. Br. N.E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 2096.

*D. aggregatum*, Roxb. N. India and S. China. Bot. Mag. t. 3643.

Var. *majus*.

*D. Ainsworthii*, T. Moore. Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 20.

*D. albidulum*, Thw. See *Diodon*.

*D. albosanguineum*, Lindl. Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5130.

*D. album*, Hook. See *aqueum*.

*D. amœnum*, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5119.

*D. anceps*, Sw. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 3608.

*D. anosmum*, Lindl. See *superbum* var.

*D. Aphrodite*, Rehb. f. Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5470.

*D. aqueum*, Lindl. S. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4640.

*D. atropurpureum*, Miq. Trop. Asia. Blume, Rumphia, t. 193, fig. 4.



## endrobium—cont.

*D. aureum*, *Lindl.* Trop. Asia. Bot. Mag. tt. 4708, 4970.

Var. *philippinense*.

*D. barbatulum*, *Lindl.* S. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5918.

*D. Bensonæ*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5679.

*D. bicameratum*, *Lindl.* N. India. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 143.

*D. bigibbum*, *Lindl.* N.E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 4898.

*D. Boxallii*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Fl. Mag. 1874, t. 114.

*D. bracteosum*, *Rchb. f.* New Guinea. Lindenia, t. 74.

*D. brymerianum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 6383.

*D. breviflorum*, *Lindl.* See *bicameratum*.

*D. brisbanense*, *Rchb. f.* See *gracilicaule*.

*D. bullerianum*, *Batem.* See *gratiosissimum*.

*D. Calceolaria*, *Hook.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 3837.

*D. cambridgeanum*, *Paxt.* See *ochreatum*.

*D. canaliculatum*, *R. Br.* N. E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 5537.

*D. capillipes*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Xen. Orch. t. 169.

*D. cariniferum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma.

Var. *Wattii*. See *Wattii*.

*D. carnosum*, *Teijsm. & Binn.* Java.

*D. Cassiope*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.

*D. chlorops*, *Lindl.* S. India.

*D. chloropterum*, *Rchb. f.* New Guinea. Trim. Journ. of Bot. 1878, t. 196.

*D. chrysanthum*, *Wall.* N. India. Bot. Reg. t. 1299.

*D. chrysodiscus*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.





**robium—cont.**

- D. chrysolabrum*, Rolfe. See bracteosum.
- D. chrysotis*, Rchb. f. See hookerianum.
- D. chrysotoxum*, Lindl. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5053.
- D. ciliatum*, Parish. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5430.  
Var. breve.
- D. clavatum*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 6993.
- D. Cœlogyne*, Rchb. f. Moulmein.
- D. crassinode*, Rchb. f. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5766.  
Var. barberianum, Rchb. f.
- D. crepidatum*, Lindl. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4993.
- D. cretaceum*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4686.  
Var. roseum.
- D. cruentum*, Rchb. f. Malaya. Orch. Alb. t. 174.
- D. crumenatum*, Sw. Trop. Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 4013.
- D. crystallinum*, Rchb. f. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 6319.
- D. cucumerinum*, McLeay. N.S. Wales. Bot. Mag. t. 4619.
- D. cumulatum*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5703.
- D. D'Albertisii*, Rchb. f. New Guinea. Gard. Chron. 1878, x. 217.
- D. dalhousieanum*, Paxt. See pulchellum.
- D. dayanum*, Low. See macrophyllum var.
- D. Dearei*, Rchb. f. Philippines. Orch. Alb. t. 20.
- D. densiflorum*, Wall. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 3418.  
Var. alboluteum. Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5780.  
Var. Schroederi. Fl. Mag. t. 502.
- D. devonianum*, Paxt. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4429.



**Dendrobium—cont.**

- D. dicuphum*, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia.
- D. Diodon*, *Rchb. f.* Ceylon.
- D. dixanthum*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5564.
- D. Draconis*, *Rchb. f.* Burma and Siam. Bot. Mag. t. 5459.
- D. eburneum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Draconis*.
- D. eulophotum*, *Lindl.* Burma and Malaya.
- D. Falconeri*, *Hook.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4944.  
Var. *giganteum*.
- D. Farmeri*, *Paxt.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4659.  
Var. *aureum*.
- D. fimbriatum*, *Hook.* N. India. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 71.  
Var. *oculatum*. Bot. Mag. t. 4160.
- D. findlayanum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 6438.
- D. Fitzalani*, *F. Muell.* E. Australia.
- D. Fölschii*, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia.
- D. formosum*, *Roxb.* India. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 64.  
Var. *giganteum*. Moulmein. Orch. Alb. t. 308.
- D. Freemani*, *Hort.* See *lituiflorum* var.
- D. fuscatum*, *Lindl.* See *Gibsoni*.
- D. fytchianum*, *Batem.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5444.
- D. Gibsoni*, *Paxt.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 6226.
- D. glomeratum*, *Rolfe.* Moluccas. Gard. Chron. 1894, xv. 653, fig. 80.
- D. gracilicaule*, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 7042.
- D. graciosissimum*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5652.



**Dendrobium—cont.**

- D. griffithianum*, *Lindl.* Burma.
- D. hainanense*, *Rolfe.* S. China.
- D. harveyanum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. *Gard. Chron.*, 1894, xvi. 593, fig. 76.
- D. hedyosmum*, *Batem.* *See scabrilingue.*
- D. herbaceum*, *Lindl.* S. India.
- D. hercoglossum*, *Rchb. f.* Malacca.
- D. heterocarpum*, *Lindl.* *See aureum.*
- D. heyneanum*, *Lindl.* S. India.
- D. Hildebrandii*, *Rolfe.* Burma. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7453.
- D. Hillii*, *Hook.* *See speciosum*, var.
- D. hookerianum*, *Lindl.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6013.
- D. Huttoni*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya.
- D. Imperatrix*, *Kränzl.* New Guinea. *Reichenbachia*, ser. 2, t. 95.
- D. infundibulum*, *Lindl.* Burma. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5456.
- D. jamesianum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. *Orch. Alb.* t. 221.
- D. japonicum*, *Lindl.* *See moniliforme.*
- D. Jenkinsii*, *Wall.* Assam. *Bot. Reg.* 1839, t. 37.
- D. Johannis*, *Rchb. f.* N. E. Australia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5540.
- D. Johnsonæ*, *F. Muell.* New Guinea. *Reichenbachia*, ser. 2, t. 61.
- D. kingianum*, *Bidwill.* N. E. Australia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4527.
- Var. *roseum.*
- Var. *pallidum.*
- D. Kunstleri*, *Hook. f.* Perak. *Ic. Pl.* t. 2023.



**Dendrobium—cont.**

**D. leechianum**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 50.

**D. linawianum**, *Rchb. f.* China and Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 4153.

**D. linguiforme**, *Sw.* N. E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 5249.

**D. Linguella**, *Rchb. f.* Malay Archipelago.

**D. lituiflorum**, *Lindl.* Assam and Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 6050.

Var. **Freemanii**.

**D. Loddigesii**, *Rolfe.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 5037.

**D. lonchophyllum**, *Hook. f.* Perak. Ic. Pl. t. 2018. .

**D. longicornu**, *Lindl.* Himalaya. Bot. Reg. t. 1315.

**D. Lowii**, *Lindl.* Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 5303.

**D. luteolum**, *Batem.* Burma. Bot. Mag. 5441.

Var. **chlorocentrum**, *Rchb. f.*

**D. Maccarthiae**, *Hook.* Ceylon. Bot. Mag. t. 4885.

**D. Macraei**, *Lindl.* India.

**D. macranthum**, *Hook.* See *superbum*.

**D. macrophyllum**, *Lindl.* See *superbum*.

**D. macrophyllum**, *A. Rich.* New Guinea. Bot. Mag. t. 5649.

**D. macrostachyum**, *Lindl.* Ceylon and S. India. Bot. Reg. t. 1865.

**D. mesochlorum**, *Lindl.* See *amœnum*.

**D. mirbelianum**, *Gaud.* New Guinea. Lindenia, t. 215.

**D. moniliforme**, *Lindl.* See *linawianum*.

**D. moniliforme**, *Sw.* Japan and China. Bot. Mag. t. 5482.





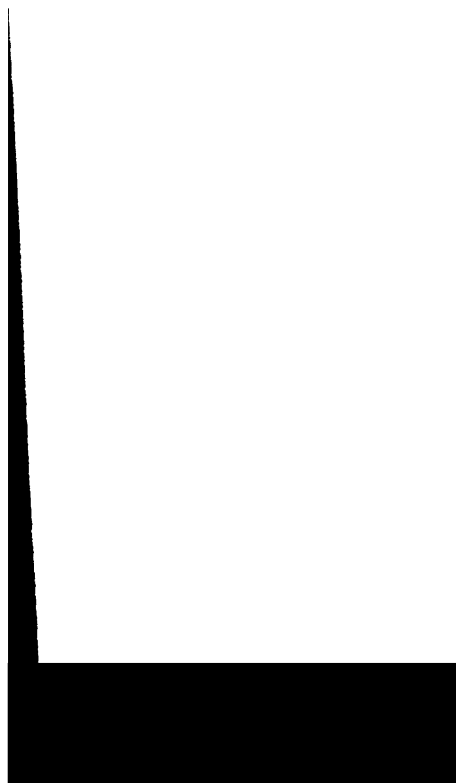
*Dendrobium*—*cont.*

- D. monophyllum*, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia. Fitzg. Austr. Orch., 1, pt. 6, t. 9.
- D. mooreanum*, *Lindl.* Aneitum.
- D. Mortii*, *F. Muell.* N. S. Wales.
- D. moschatum*, *Wall.* See *Calceolaria*.
- D. mutabile*, *Lindl.* Java. Bot. Mag. t. 5285.
- D. nobile*, *Lindl.* N. India and China. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 3.  
     *Var. cooksonianum*, *Veitch.* Man. Orch. III., 64.  
     *Var. elegans.*  
     *Var. nobilius.* Orch. Alb. t. 214.  
     *Var. pallidiflorum*, *Hook.* See *primulinum*.  
     *Var. pendulum.*  
     *Var. sanderianum.* Reichenbachia, ser. 1; t. 58.
- D. nodatum*, *Lindl.* See *Aphrodite*.
- D. obrienianum*, *Kränzl.* Philippines.
- D. ochreatum*, *Lindl.* Khasia and Chittagong. Bot. Mag. t. 4450.
- D. owenianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.
- D. palpebræ*, *Lindl.* Moulmein. Gartenflora, t. 595.
- D. panduratum*, *Lindl.* Ceylon.
- D. parcum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Xen. Orch. t. 169.
- D. Parishii*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5488.
- D. Paxtoni*, *Lindl.* See *chrysanthum*.
- D. Paxtoni*, *Paxt.* See *fimbriatum*, *var. oculatum*.
- D. Phalænopsis*, *Fitzg.* New Guinea and Timor laut. Bot. Mag. t. 6817.  
     *Var. statterianum.* Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 7.
- D. Pierardi*, *Roxb.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 2584.



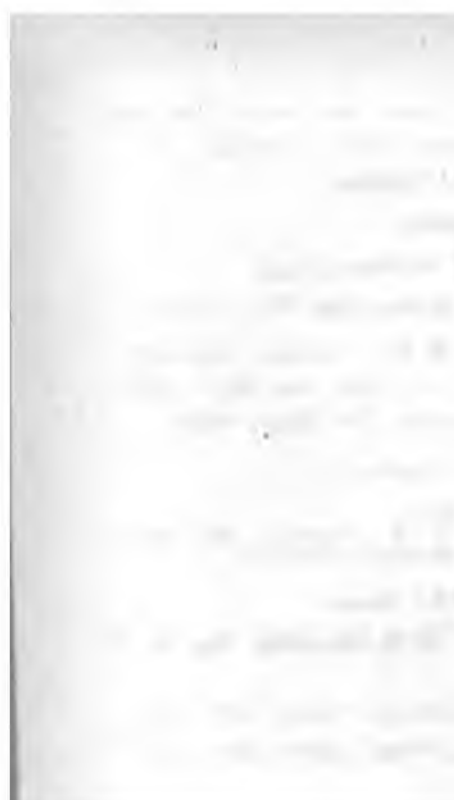
**endrobium—cont.**

- D. plicatile**, *Lindl.* Philippines.
- D. primulinum**, *Lindl.* Nepal and Sikkim. Bot. Mag. t. 5003.
- D. profusum**, *Rchb. f.* Philippines.
- D. pulchellum**, *Roxb.* India. Warn. Sel. Orch. i. t. 22.
- D. pulchellum*, *Lodd.* See *Loddigesii*.
- D. pumilum**, *Roxb.* Burma and Malaya. Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. t. 31, fig. A.
- D. purpureum**, *Roxb.* Moluccas. Miq. Choix. Pl. t. 20.  
     **Var. candidulum.** Lindenia, t. 98.  
     **Var. Moseleyi.**
- D. quadrilobum**, *Rolfe.* Hab. — ?
- D. ramosissimum*, *Wight.* See *herbaceum*.
- D. revolutum**, *Lindl.* Burma and Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6706.
- D. rhodocentrum**, *Rchb. f.* India.
- D. rhodostoma**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Gard. Chron. 1895, xvii. 472, fig. 84.
- D. sanguineum**, *Rolfe.* Borneo.
- D. sanguinolentum**, *Lindl.* Malaya. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 6.
- D. sarmentosum**, *Rolfe.* Upper Burma.
- D. scabrilingue**, *Lindl.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5515.
- D. secundum**, *Wall.* Burma and Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4352.
- D. signatum**, *Rchb. f.* Siam.
- D. Smilliæ**, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia. Fitzg. Austr. Orch. 1, pt. 7, t. 2.
- D. speciosum**, *Sm.* Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 3074.  
     **Var. Hillii.** Bot. Mag. t. 5261.



## androbium—cont.

- D. stratiotes*, *Rchb. f.* Sunda Islands. *Lindenia*, t. 43.
- D. strongylanthum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma.
- D. stuposum*, *Lindl.* N. India.
- D. suavissimum*, *Rchb. f.* See *chrysotoxum*.
- D. Sumneri*, *F. Muell.* N.E. Australia.
- D. superbiens*, *Rchb. f.* N. E. Australia. *Orch. Alb.* t. 312.
- D. superbum*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3970.  
     Var. *anosmum*.  
     Var. *giganteum*.
- D. teretifolium*, *R. Br.* N. E. Australia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4711.
- D. terminale*, *Par. & Rchb. f.* Burma.
- D. tetragonum*, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5956.
- D. thyrsiflorum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. *Fl. Mag.*, 1881, t. 449.
- D. tortile*, *Lindl.* N. India. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4477.  
     Var. *roseum*.
- D. transparens*, *Wall.* N. India. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4663.
- D. triadenium*, *Lindl.* See *mutabile*.
- D. undulatum*, *R. Br.* N. E. Australia and New Guinea.  
*Bot. Reg.* 1841, t. 52.
- D. veitchianum*, *Lindl.* See *macrophyllum*.
- D. Venus*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.
- D. veratrifolium*, *Lindl.* New Guinea. *Benth. Bot. Sulph.* t. 60.
- D. Wallichii*, *Hort.* See *nobile*.
- D. Wattii*, *Rchb. f.* Manipur. *Bot. Mag.* t. 8715.  
     u 89481.



**Dendrobium—cont.**

*D. wardianum*, *Warn.* Assam and Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5058.

*Dendrochilum*, in part. See *Platyclinis*.

*Dendrophylax*, *Rchb. f.* [Vandææ.]

*D. Fawcettii*, *Rolfe.* W. Indies.

*D. funalis*, *Benth.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 4295.

*Diacrium*, *Lindl.* [Epidendrææ.]

*D. bicornutum*, *Benth.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 3332.

*Dichæa*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*D. glauca*, *Lindl.* Trop. America.

*Dicrypta*, *Lindl.* See *Maxillaria*.

*D. Baueri*, *Lindl.* See *Maxillaria crassifolia*.

*Diploprora*, *Hook. f.* [Vandææ.]

*D. Championi*, *Hook. f.* India and Hongkong. Ic. Pl. t. 2120.

*Dipodium*, *R. Br.* [Vandææ.]

*D. paludosum*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya. Orch. Alb. t. 422.

*Disa*, *Berg.* [Ophrydeæ.]

*D. chrysostachya*, *Sw.* S. Africa.

*D. Cooperi*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7256.

*D. cornuta*, *Sw.* S. Africa.

*D. Draconis*, *Sw.* S. Africa.

*D. graminifolia*, *Ker.* S. Africa.

*D. grandiflora*, *L. fil.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4073.

*D. incarnata*, *Lindl.* Madagascar. Bot. Mag. t. 7243.

*D. kewensis*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Gard. Chron., 1895, xviii. 273, fig. 51.





**Disa—cont.**

**D. lacera**, *Sw.* S. Africa.

Var. *multifida*, *N. E. Br.* Bot. Mag. t. 7066.

**D. langleyensis**, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Gard. Chron., 1894, xvi. 35, fig. 5.

**D. nervosa**, *Lindl.* S. Africa. Gard. Chron., 1894, xvi. 309, fig. 41.

**D. Premier**, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.

**D. racemosa**, *L. fl.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7021.

**D. rosea**, *Lindl.* S. Africa.

**D. rufescens**, *Sw.* S. Africa.

**D. secunda**, *Sw.* See *racemosa*.

**D. tripetaloides**, *N. E. Br.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7206.

**D. Veitchii**, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Gard. Chron., 1894, xvi. 93, fig. 14.

**Doritis**, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

**D. tænalis**, *Benth.* N. India. Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 338.

**D. Wightii**, *Benth.* India.

**Dossinia**, *C. Morr.* [Neottia.]

**D. marmorata**, *C. Morr.* Borneo. Belg. Hort. 1862, t. 1.

**Earina**, *Lindl.* [Epidendrea.]

**E. mucronata**, *Lindl.* New Zealand. Ic. Pl. t. 431.

**E. suaveolens**, *Lindl.* New Zealand.

**Elleanthus**, *Presl.* [Epidendrea.]

**E. capitatus**, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America.

**E. xanthocomus**, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6016.

**Epidendrum**, *L.* [Epidendrea.]

**E. adenocarpum**, *Llav. & Lex.* Mexico.



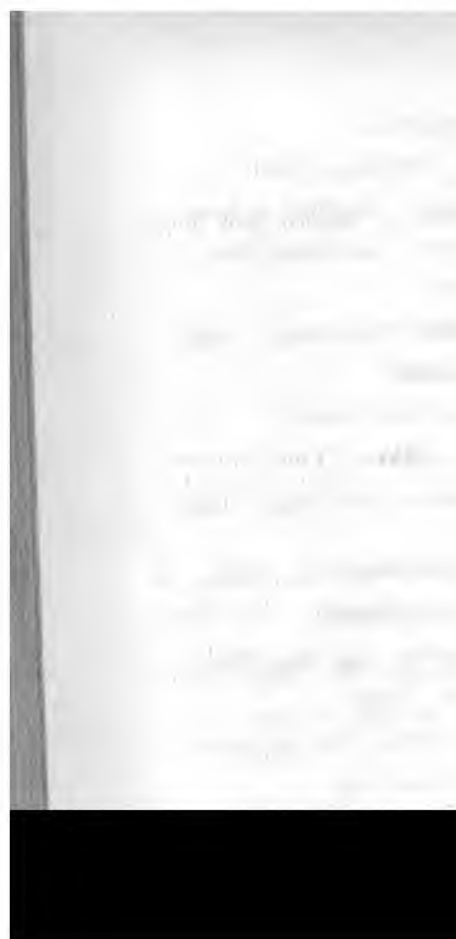
**Epidendrum—cont.**

- E. agathosmicum*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.
- E. alatum*, *Batem.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3898.
- E. Allemanii*, *Rodr.* Brazil.
- E. atropurpureum*, *Willd.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3534.
- Var. album.*
- Var. Randii.* Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 94.
- E. aurantiacum*, *Batem.* See *Cattleya aurantiaca*.
- E. auritum*, *Lindl.* Mexico.
- E. bicornutum*, *Hook.* See *Diacrium bicornutum*.
- E. blettioides*, *Griseb.* W. Indies.
- E. brachyglossum*, *Lindl.* Peru and Colombia.
- E. bracteatum*, *Rodr.* Brazil.
- E. Brassavolae*, *Rchb. f.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 5664.
- E. Candollei*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3765.
- E. ciliare*, *L.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 463.
- Var. latifolium.*
- Var. viscidum.*
- E. cinnabarinum*, *Salzm.* Brazil and Venezuela. Bot. Reg. 1842, t. 25.
- Var. Moseni.*
- E. cochleatum*, *L.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 572.
- E. conopseum*, *R. Br.* S. U. States. Bot. Mag. t. 3457.
- E. cooperianum*, *Batem.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5654.
- E. cucullatum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 543.
- E. densiflorum*, *Hook.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3791.
- E. dichromum*, *Lindl.* Bahia. Bot. Mag. t. 5491.



*pidendrum—cont.*

- E. difforme*, Jacq. See *umbellatum*.  
*E. discolor*, Benth. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 1541.  
*E. ellipticum*, R. Grah. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3543.  
*E. elongatum*, Jacq. W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 611.  
*E. equitans*, Lindl. Mexico.  
*E. evectum*, Hook. f. Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5902.  
*E. expansum*, Richb. f. Colombia.  
*E. falcatum*, Lindl. Mexico.  
*E. ferrugineum*, Ruiz. & Pav. Peru.  
*E. fragrans*, Sw. Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 1669.  
    Var. *megalanthum*.  
*E. Frederici-Guilielmi*, Richb. f. Peru. Xen. Orch. t. 51.  
*E. funiferum*, E. Morr. See *polyanthum*.  
*E. fuscatum*, Sw. Trop. America. Bot. Mag. 2844.  
*E. ghiesbreghtianum*, A. Rich. Mexico.  
*E. globosum*, Jacq. Trop. America. Ref. Bot. t. 140.  
*E. godseffianum*, Rolfe. See *osmanthum*.  
*E. gravidum*, Lindl. Mexico.  
*E. Hanburii*, Lindl. Mexico. Gartenflora, t. 398.  
*E. Hartii*, Rolfe. Trinidad.  
*E. ibaguense*, H. B. K. Colombia. Fl. Mag. t. 390.  
*E. indivisum*, Bradf. See *Diacrium bicornutum*.  
*E. inversum*, Lindl. Brazil.  
*E. ionosmum*, Lindl. British Guiana.  
*E. lanipes*, Lindl. Peru.  
*E. latilabrum*, Lindl. Trop. America.



*pidendrum—cont.*

*E. laxiflorum*, *Rolfe*. Hab. —?

*E. ledifolium*, *Lindl.* Mexico.

*E. (Barkeria) lindleyanum*, *Rchb.f.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 6098.

*E. linkianum*, *Klotzsch.* Mexico.

*E. longiflorum*, *H. B. K.* Colombia.

*E. longipetalum*, *Lindl.* See *alatum*.

*E. macrochilum*, *Hook.* See *atropurpureum*.

*E. (Nanodes) mantinianum*, *Rolfe.* Trop. America. Ill. Hort., n.s., t. 150.

*E. Mathewsii*, *Rchb.f.* Peru.

*E. megalanthum*, *Lindl.* See *fragrans* var.

*E. (Nanodes) Medusæ*, *Benth.* Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 5723.

*E. myrianthum*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 5556.

*E. nemorale*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4606.

*E. nocturnum*, *L.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 3298.

*E. nutans*, *Sw.* Trop. America. Bot. Reg. t. 17.

*E. obrienianum*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Gard. Chron. 1888, iii., 771, fig. 103.

*E. obtusum*, *A. DC.* Mexico.

*E. odoratissimum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1415.

*E. osmanthum*, *Rodr.* Brazil. Lindenia, t. 333.

*E. pallidiflorum*, *Hook.* Dominica and St. Vincent. Bot. Mag. t. 2980.

*E. paniculatum*, *Ruiz & Pav.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 5731.

Var. *racemosum*.





*pidendrum—cont.*

- E. parkinsonianum*, Hook. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3778.
- E. patens*, Sw. Jamaica. Bot. Mag. t. 3800.  
Var. *affinis*.
- E. polyanthum*, Lindl. Mexico. Ref. Bot. t. 212.
- E. polybulbon*, Sw. W. Indies.
- E. prismatocarpum*, Rchb. f. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 5336.
- E. purum*, Lindl. Colombia.
- E. pusillum*, Rolfe. See *bracteatum*.
- E. radiatum*, Lindl. Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 45.
- E. radicans*, Pav. Mexico and Guatemala. Orch. Alb. t. 161.
- E. Randii*, Rchb. f. See *atropurpureum* var.
- E. ramosum*, Jacq. W. Indies. Jacq. Sel. Arn. tt. 132, 202.
- E. raniferum*, Lindl. Trop. America. Bot. Reg. 1842, t. 42.
- E. rhizophorum*, Batem. See *radicans*.
- E. Schomburgkii*, Lindl. Trop. America. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 53.
- E. sceptrum*, Lindl. Colombia.
- E. scriptum*, Rich. & Gal. Mexico.
- E. selligerum*, Batem. Mexico.
- E. (Barkeria) Skinneri*, Batem. Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3951.
- E. (Barkeria) spectabile*, Rchb. f. Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4094.
- E. spondiadum*, Rchb. f. Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 5273.



pidendrum—*cont.*

- E. squamatum*, *Rodr.* Brazil.  
*E. stenopetalum*, *Hook. f.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3410.  
*E. tampense*, *Lindl.* Florida.  
*E. teretifolium*, *Sw.* W. Indies.  
*E. towarensense*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.  
*E. tridactylon.* See *Amblostoma trydactyla*.  
*E. tripunctatum*, *Lindl.* See *ghiesbreghtianum*.  
*E. umbellatum*, *Sw.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 2030.  
*E. varicosum*, *Batem.* Cent. America. Xen. Orch. i. t. 56.  
*E. variegatum*, *Hook.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3151.  
     *Var. coriaceum.*  
*E. verrucosum*, *Lindl.* See *nemorale*.  
*E. vesicatum*, *Lindl.* Brazil.  
*E. virens*, *Lindl.* Trop. America.  
*E. virgatum*, *Lindl.* Mexico.  
*E. vitellinum*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4107.  
     *Var. majus.* Mexico.  
*E. Wageneri*, *Klotzsch.* See *virens*.  
*E. Wallisii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 74.  
*E. xanthinum*, *Lindl.* Brazil.  
*ria*, *Lindl.* [*Epidendreae.*]  
*E. acervata*, *Lindl.* Himalaya. Ic. Pl. t. 1849.  
*E. alba*, *Lindl.* India. Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rar. t. 197.  
*E. albido-tomentosa*, *Lindl.* Java.  
*E. albiflora*, *Rolfe.* S. India.  
*E. ambrosia*, *Hance.* See *Bulbophyllum watsonianum*.



*Eria*—*cont.*

- E. armeniaca*, Lindl. *See* ornata.  
*E. barbata*, *Rchb. f.* N. India. Ref. Bot. t. 114.  
*E. berringtoniana*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo.  
*E. bicolor*, Lindl. Ceylon.  
*E. bicristata*, Lindl. Java.  
*E. biflora*, *Griff.* Sikkim and Burma.  
*E. braccata*, Lindl. Ceylon.  
*E. bractescens*, Lindl. Singapore and Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 4163.  
*E. carinata*, *Gibb.* Sikkim and Khasia.  
*E. concolor*, *Rchb. f.* Burma.  
*E. confusa*, *Hook. f.* India. Ic. Pl. t. 1850.  
*E. convallarioides*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 62.  
*E. Corneri*, *Rchb. f.* Formosa.  
*E. crassicaulis*, *Hook. f.* Khasia. Ic. Pl. t. 2076.  
*E. cristata*, *Rolfe.* Moulmein.  
*E. excavata*, Lindl. Himalaya. Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rar. t. 160.  
*E. extinctoria*, *Oliv.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5910.  
*E. ferox*, *Bl.* Malaya.  
*E. flava*, Lindl. Himalaya. Gard. Chron. 1882, xviii. 468, fig. 82.  
*E. floribunda*, Lindl. Malaya. Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 20.  
*E. marginata*, *Rolfe.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7238.  
*E. Meirax*, *N. E. Br.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7329.  
*E. nutans*, Lindl. Malaya.  
*E. obesa*, Lindl. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5391.  
*u* 69481,



ia—*cont.*

*E. ornata*, *Lindl.* Java and Philippines.

*E. paniculata*, *Lindl.* N. India.

*E. polystachya*, *A. Rich.* Neilgherries.

*E. pubescens*, *Wight.* Neilgherries. *Wight*, *lc.* t. 1634.

*E. reticosa*, *Wight.* S. India.

*E. ringens*, *Rchb. f.* Burma.

*E. rosea*, *Lindl.* Hongkong. *Bot. Reg.* t. 978.

*E. rostriflora*, *Rchb. f.* Fiji.

*E. stellata*, *Lindl.* Java. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3605.

*E. striolata*, *Rchb. f.* Papuan Islands. *Ill. Hort.* xxxv. t. 48.

*E. velutina*, *Lindl.* Malaya.

*E. vittata*, *Lindl.* N. India.

*ciopsis*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*E. rutidobulbon*, *Hook.* Colombia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4437.

*rycina*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*E. echinata*, *Lindl.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7389.

*'smeralda*, *Rchb. f.* See *Arachnanthe*.

*ulophia*, *R. Br.* [Vandææ.]

*E. andamanica*, *Rchb. f.* Andaman Islands.

*E. campestris*, *Wall.* India.

*E. coiloglossa*, *Bolus.* Natal.

*E. dregeana*, *Lindl.* S. Africa.

*E. ensata*, *Lindl.* S. Africa.

*E. explanata*, *Lindl.* N. W. India.

*E. gracilis*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. *Bot. Reg.* t. 742.





*Eulophia*—cont.

*E. latifolia*, *Rolfe*. W. Trop. Africa.

*E. Ledienii*, *Stein*. W. Trop. Africa. *Gartenflora*, t. 1285.

*E. lurida*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.

*E. Mackenii*, *Rolfe*. Natal.

*E. maculata*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. *Bot. Reg.* t. 618.

*E. megistophylla*, *Rchb. f.* Comoro Islands. *Rev. Hort.* 1887, 87.

*E. monophylla*, *S. Moore*. Mauritius.

*E. pulchra*, *Lindl.* Mascarene Islands. *Ill. Hort.* xl. t. 181.

*E. saundersiana*, *Rchb. f.* W. Trop. Africa. *Xen. Orch.* t. 173.

*E. scripta*, *Lindl.* Madagascar.

*E. streptopetala*, *Lindl.* See *Lissochilus streptopetalus*.

*E. virens*, *Lindl.* Ceylon and S. India. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5579.

*E. Zeyheri*, *Hook. f.* S. Africa. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7330.

*Eulophiella*, *Rolfe*. [Vandæ.]

*E. Elizabethæ*, *L. Lind. & Rolfe*. Madagascar. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7387.

*Fernandezia*, *Lindl.* See *Lockhartia*.*Galeandra*, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

*G. Baueri*, *Lindl.* Guiana. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4701.

*G. Claesii*, *Cogn.* Brazil. *Lindenia*, t. 391.

*G. cristata*, *Lindl.* See *Baueri*.

*G. devoniana*, *Schomb.* Trop. America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4610.

*G. gracilis*, *Lindl.* See *Eulophia gracilis*.

*G. lagoensis*, *Rchb. f. & Warm.* Brazil. *Warm. Symb. Fl. Bras.* t. 6, fig. 6.

*G. nivalis*, *Hort.* Trop. America. *Ill. Hort.* 1885, t. 555.



*edodorum*, *Jacks.* [Vandææ.]

*G. candidum*, *Wall.* Burma.

*G. dilatatum*, *R. Br.* India. Bot. Reg. t. 675.

*omeza*, *R. Br.* [Vandææ.]

*G. Barkeri*, *Hook. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3497.

*G. crispa*, *Klotzsch.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 54.

*G. planifolia*, *Klotzsch.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3504.

*ongora*, *Ruiz & Pav.* [Vandææ.]

*G. armeniaca*, *Rchb. f.* Nicaragua.

*G. atropurpurea*, *Hook.* Brit. Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3220.

*G. bufonia*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 2.

Var. *leucochila*. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 17.

*G. galeata*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3563.

*G. gratulabunda*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7224.

*G. maculata*, *Lindl.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3687.

*G. portentosa*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6284.

*G. quinquenervis*, *Ruiz & Pav.* Trinidad. Bot. Reg. t. 1616.

*G. scaphophorus*, *Rchb. f.* Peru.

*G. truncata*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 56.

*dyera*, *R. Br.* [Neottieæ.]

*G. dawsoniana*, *Van Houtte.* See *Hæmaria dawsoniana*.

*G. discolor*, *Ker.* See *Hæmaria discolor*.

*G. Menziesii*, *Lindl.* N. America. Hook, Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 204.

*G. procera*, *Hook.* Trop. Asia. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 39.

*G. pubescens*, *R. Br.* N. America. Bot. Mag. t. 2540.



odyera—*cont.*

*G. repens*, *R. Br.* Europe. *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 1475.

*G. reticulata*, *Blume.* Java. *Blume. Orch. Ind.* t. 9 b, fig. 1.

*G. Rollissonii*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.

*Grammangis*, *Rchb. f.* [Vandæ.]

*G. Ellisii*, *Lindl.* Madagascar. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5179.

*Grammatophyllum*, *Blume.* [Vandæ.]

*G. Ellisii*, *Lindl.* See *Grammangis*.

*G. fenzlianum*, *Rchb. f.* Amboyna.

*G. Guilielmi II.*, *Krauzl.* See *rumphianum*.

*G. measuresianum*, *Hort.* See *rumphianum*.

*G. rumphianum*, *Miq.* Moluccas. *Miq. Ann. Mus.* iv. t. 8.

*G. scriptum*, *Blume.* Moluccas.

*G. seegerianum*, *Hort.* See *rumphianum*.

*G. speciosum*, *Blume.* Malaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5157.

*Grammodya*, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

*G. Amherstiae*, *Lindl.* Brazil. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1740.

*G. galeata*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*Gymnadenia*, *R. Br.* See *Habenaria*.

*Habenaria*, *Willd.* [Ophrydeæ.]

*H. Boltoni*, *Harv.* S. Africa.

*H. candida*, *Dalz.* See *subpubens*.

*H. carnea*, *N. E. Br.* Penang. *Rev. Hort. Belge*, 1895, 742.

Var. *nivosa*.

*H. ciliaris*, *R. Br.* N. America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1668.



*abenaria*—*cont.*

- H. conopsea*, *Benth.* Europe and North Asia. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1460.
- H. decipiens*, *Wight.* S. India. Bot. Mag. t. 7228.
- H. dives*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa.
- H. galeandra*, *Benth.* N. India and China.
- H. gigantea*, *Don.* See *Susannæ*.
- H. Helleborina*, *Nichols.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5875.
- H. Hookeri*, *Torr.* N. America. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 145.
- H. heyneana*, *Lindl.* S. India. Wight, Ic. t. 923.
- H. longicalcarata*, *A. Rich.* See *decipiens*.
- H. longicornu*, *Lindl.* S. India. Wight, Ic. t. 925.
- H. macrantha*, *Hochst.* Abyssinia.
- H. militaris*, *Rchb. f.* See *pusilla*.
- H. montana*, *A. Rich.* See *longicornu*.
- H. odoratissima*, *Franch.* Europe.
- H. pusilla*, *Rchb. f.* Cochin China. Orch. Alb. t. 281.
- H. rhodocheila*, *Hance.* China.
- H. richardiana*, *Wight.* S. India. Wight, Ic. t. 1713.
- H. spiralis*, *A. Rich.* Mascarene Islands.
- H. subpubens*, *A. Rich.* S. India.
- H. Susannæ*, *R. Br.* India and China. Bot. Mag. t. 3374.
- H. tetrapetala*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa.
- H. tridentata*, *Hook.* N. America.
- H. viridis*, *R. Br.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1462.





*Smarmaria*, *Lindl.* [Neottieæ.]

*H. discolor*, *Lindl.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 2055.

*H. dawsoniana*, *Rolfe*. India. Fl. de Serres, t. 1830.

*Artwegia*, *Lindl.* [Epidendreæ.]

*H. purpurea*, *Lindl.* Guatemala and Mexico. Ref. Bot. t. 94.

*Helcia*, *Lindl.* See *Trichopilia*.

*Terminium*, *L.* [Ophrydeæ.]

*H. alpinum*, *Lindl.* Europe. Rchb. Fl. Germ. t. 416.

*H. monorchis*, *Lindl.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1466.

*Hexadesmia*, *Brongn.* [Epidendreæ.]

*H. crucigera*, *Lindl.* Central America. Ref. Bot. t. 92.

*H. fasciculata*, *Brongn.* Mexico.

*H. fusiformis*, *Griseb.* W. Indies.

*Xisia*, *Lindl.* [Epidendreæ.]

*H. bidentata*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7031.

*Lothrix*, *Rich.* [Ophrydeæ.]

*H. lindleyana*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa. Gard. Chron. 1888, iii. 365, fig. 56.

*Valletia*, *Brongn.* [Vandææ.]

*H. brocklehurstiana*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4072.

*H. chrysantha*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Ill. Hort. 1871, t. 71.

*H. lansbergii*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 7362.

*H. lowiana*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

*H. odoratissima*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Gartenfl. 1887, 222, fig. 66.

Var. *antioquensis*.

*Zentleya*, *Bat.* See *Zygopetalum*.



nopsis, *H.B.K.* [Vandææ.]

*I. paniculata*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5541.

*I. utricularioides*, *Lindl.* W. Indies. *Lindl. Coll.*  
Bot. t. 39.

sea, *Lindl.* [Epidendrææ.]

*I. speciosa*, *Lindl.* Ceylon. Bot. Mag. t. 5701.

abelia, *Rodr.* [Vandææ.]

*I. virginalis*, *Rodr.* Brazil.

ochilus, *R. Br.* [Epidendrææ.]

*I. linearis*, *R. Br.* Trop. America. Bot. Reg. t. 745.  
Var. *alba*.

fersteinia, *Reichb. f.* See *Zygopetalum*.

acæna, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*L. spectabilis*, *Lindl.* Central America. Bot. Mag.  
t. 6516.

ælia, *Lindl.* [Epidendrææ.]

*L. acuminata*, *Lindl.* See *rubescens*.

*L. albida*, *Batem.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3957.

Var. *bella*. Orch. Alb. t. 239.

*L. anceps*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3804.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *barkeriana*. Bot. Reg. t. 1947.

Var. *chamberlainiana*.

Var. *Dawsoni*. Orch. Alb. t. 44.

Var. *sanderiana*. Gard. Chron. 1887, i. 281, fig. 59.

*L. autumnalis*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3817.

Var. *atrorubens*. Orch. Alb. t. 69.

*L. boothiana*, *Reichb. f.* Brazil. Xen. Orch. t. 91.

*L. cinnabarina*, *Batem.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4302.



*ælia*—cont.

- L. crispa*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3910.  
 Var. *delicatissima*.
- L. crispilabia*, *A. Rich.* Brazil. Warn. Sel. Orch. II, t. 6.
- L. dayana*, *Rchb. f.* See *pumila* var.
- L. digbyana*, *Benth.* Honduras. Bot. Mag. t. 4474.
- L. dormaniana*, *Rchb. f.* See *Cattleya dormaniana*.
- L. elegans*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4700.
- L. eyermaniana*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Gard. Chron. 1888, iv. 109, fig. 12.
- L. flava*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1842, t. 62.
- L. furfuracea*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3810.
- L. glauca*, *Benth.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4033.
- L. gouldiana*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Orch. Alb. t. 371.
- L. grandis*, *Lindl.* Bahia. Bot. Mag. t. 5553.
- L. harpophylla*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 117.
- L. lindleyana*, *Veitch.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5449.
- L. lobata*, *Veitch.* See *boothiana*.
- L. lucasiana*, *Rolfe.* Brazil.
- L. majalis*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 5667.
- L. monophylla*, *N. E. Br.* Jamaica. Bot. Mag. t. 6683.
- L. Patinii.* *Hort.* Colombia.
- L. peduncularis*, *Lindl.* See *rubescens*.
- L. præstans*, *Rchb. f.* See *pumila*.
- L. Perrinii*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3711.
- L. pumila*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3656.  
 Var. *dayana.* Orch. Alb. t. 132.  
 Var. *præstans.* Bot. Mag. t. 5498.



*elia—cont.*

- L. purpurata*, *Lindl.* S. Brazil. Ill. Hort. 1856, t. 83.  
*L. rubescens*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. tt. 4099, 4905.  
*L. schilleriana*, *Rchb. f.* S. Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 30.  
*L. superbiens*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4090.  
*L. tenebrosa*, *Rolfe.* Bahia. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 33.  
*L. virens*, *Lindl.* Brazil.  
*L. xanthina*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5144.

*eliopsis*, *Lindl.* See Broughtonia.

*ochilus*, *Kn. & Westc.* [Vandææ.]

- L. oncidoides*, *Kn. & Westc.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3845.

*eptotes*, *Lindl.* See Tetramicra.

*imatodes*, *Blume.* See Calanthe.

*paris*, *Rich.* [Epidendreaæ.]

- L. Bowkeri*, *Harv.* S. Africa. Bolus Orch. Aust. Afr. t. 2.  
*L. cuneilabris*, *F. Muell.* Australia.  
*L. cylindrostachys*, *Hort.* See longipes.  
*L. decursiva*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa.  
*L. disticha*, *Lindl.* India and Mascarene Islands.  
*L. elata*, *Lindl.* Trop. America. Bot. Reg. t. 1175.  
 Var. *rufina*, *Ridley.* W. Trop. Africa.  
*L. liliifolia*, *A. Rich.* N. America. Bot. Mag. t. 2004.  
*L. Loeselii*, *Rich.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1488.  
*L. longipes*, *Lindl.* India. Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rar. t. 35.  
 Var. *pendula.*  
 Var. *spathulata.*





paris—*cont.*

- L. multiflora*, *Rolfe*. Burma.
- L. nervosa*, *Lindl.* Japan and China.
- L. Prainii*, *Hook.f.* Assam. Ic. Pl. t. 1857, fig. A.
- L. saundersiana*, *Rchb.f.* Jamaica.
- ssochilus*, *R. Br.* [Vandæ.]
- L. arenarius*, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa.
- L. cristatus*, *Rolfe*. Uganda.
- L. Krebsii*, *Rchb.f.* Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 5861.  
     *Var. pallida.*  
     *Var. purpurea.*
- L. graniticus*, *Rchb.f.* Abyssinia.
- L. parviflorus*, *Lindl.* S. Africa. Maund. Bot. t. 172.
- L. purpuratus*, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa.
- L. Sandersoni*, *Rchb.f.* Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 6858.
- L. speciosus*, *R. Br.* S. Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 573.
- L. streptopetalus*, *Lindl.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 2931.
- stera*, *R. Br.* [Neottieæ.]
- L. ovata*, *R. Br.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1477.
- strostachys*, *Rchb. f.* See *Angræcum*.
- ckhartia*, *Hook.* [Vandæ.]
- L. acuta*, *Rchb.f.* Trinidad.
- L. amœna*, *Endr. & Rchb.f.* Costa Rica.
- L. elegans*, *Hook.* Trinidad. Bot. Mag. t. 2715.
- teddemannia*. *Rchb.f.* [Vandæ.]
- L. Lehmanni*, *Rchb.f.* Colombia.
- L. Pescatorei*, *Rchb.f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7123.



**Luisia, Gaud.** [Vandæ.]

- L. amesiana, Rolfe.** Burma. Gard. Chron. 1893, x  
32, fig. 8.  
**L. brachystachys, Blume.** N. India. Xen. Orch. t. 78. fig.  
**L. Cantharis, Rolfe.** Burma.  
**L. Psyche, Rehb. f.** Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5558.  
**L. trichorhiza, Blume.** Himalaya. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 72.  
**L. zeylanica, Lindl.** Ceylon.

**Lycaste, Lindl.** [Vandæ.]

- L. aromatica, Lindl.** Mexico. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 219.  
**L. Barringtonia, Lindl.** W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 5706.  
**L. candida, Lindl.** Central America. Rehb. f. Beitr.  
Orch. Centr. Amer. t. 5.  
**L. cochleata, Lindl.** Trop. America.  
**L. consobrina, Rehb. f.** Mexico.  
**L. (Paphinia) cristata, Benth.** British Guiana. Bot.  
Mag. t. 4836.  
**L. cruenta, Lindl.** Guatemala. Orch. Alb. t. 375.  
**L. Deppei, Lindl.** Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3395.  
**L. fulvescens, Hook.** Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 4193.  
**L. gigantea, Lindl.** Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5016.  
**L. (Paphinia) grandis, Wright & Dewar.** Orch. Alb.  
t. 145.  
**L. (Colax) jugosa, Benth.** Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5661.  
**L. lanipes, Lindl.** Ecuador.  
**L. lawrenceana, Hort.** See candida.  
**L. leucantha, Klotzsch.** Central America. Ref. Bot. t. 102.  
**L. macrophylla, Lindl.** Peru. Orch. Alb. t. 230,  
Var. *measuresiana*.



*ycaste—cont.*

*L. mesochlæna*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5706.

*L. plana*, *Lindl.* See *macrophylla*.

*L. rossiana*, *Rolfe.* Trop. America.

*L. (Paphinia) rugosa*, *Benth.* Colombia. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 11.

*L. schilleriana*, *Rchb. f.* Central America. Ref. Bot. t. 134.

*L. Skinneri*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4445.

Var. *alba*.

*L. tetragona*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3146.

*L. tricolor*, *Klotzsch.* Guatemala. *Rchb. Beitr. Orch. Centr. Amer.* t. 4.

*L. (Colax) viridis*, *Benth.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1510.

*L. xytriophora*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Ref. Bot. t. 131.

*acodes*, *Lindl.* [Neottieæ.]

*M. javanica*, *Hook. f.* Java. Bot. Mag. t. 7037.

*M. petola*, *Lindl.* Java. Xen. Orch. t. 96.

*M. sanderiana*, *Rolfe.* Hab.—?

*acradenia*, *R. Br.* [Vandææ.]

*M. lutescens*, *R. Br.* Trinidad. Bot. Reg. t. 612.

*asdevallia*, *Ruiz. & Pav.* [Epidendrææ.]

*M. abbreviata*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Woolw. Masd. t.

*M. acrochordonia*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.

*M. amabilis*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Ill. Hort. 1875 t. 196.

Var. *lineato-striata*.

*M. anchorifera*, *Rchb. f.* See *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*.

*M. astuta*, *Rchb. f.* See *erythrochæte*.



**Lasdevallia**—*cont.*

**M. attenuata**, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 6273.

**M. backhouseana**, *Rchb. f.* See *Chimæra* var.

**M. barlaeana**, *Rchb. f.* Peru.

**M. bella**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Belg. Hort. 1894, t. 3.

**M. Benedicti**, *Rchb. f.* See *houtteana*.

**M. bogotensis**, *Hort.*

**M. Bonplandii**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

**M. brevis**, *Rchb. f.* See *Scaphosepalum breve*.

**M. Bruchmülleri**, *Hort.* See *coriacea*.

**M. caloptera**, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Woolw. Masd, t.

**M. calura**, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica.

**M. campyloglossa**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

**M. candida**, Kl. & Karst. See *tovarensis*.

**M. Carderi**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7125.

**M. caudata**, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6372.

Var. **xanthocorys**, *Reichenbachia*, ser. 1, t. 13.

**M. Chelsoni**, *Rchb. f.* Garden Hybrid.

**M. Chestertoni**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6977.

**M. Chimæra**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 203.

Var. **backhouseana**, *Reichenbachia*, ser. 1, t. 19.

Var. **erecta**.

Var. **Gorgona**.

Var. **Roezlii**. Orch. Alb. t. 243.

Var. **senilis**.

Var. **severa**.

Var. **spectrum**. *Lindenia*, t. 143.

Var. **Wallisii**. Bot. Mag. t. 6152.





*asdevallia*—cont.

- M. civilis*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5476.
- M. coccinea*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5990.  
     Var. *conchiflora*.  
     Var. *denisoniana*.  
     Var. *Hendersoni*.  
     Var. *lilacina*.  
     Var. *Lindenii*.  
     Var. *rosacea*.  
     Var. *walkeriana*.  
     Var. *Winnii*.
- M. conchiflora*, Hort. See *coccinea* var.
- M. coriacea*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Karst. Fl. Colomb. t. 153.
- M. corniculata*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. courtauldiana*, *Rchb. f.* Garden Hybrid. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 76, fig. 1.
- M. cucullata*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. Davisii*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6190.
- M. dayana*, *Rchb. f.* See *Cryptophoranthus dayanus*.
- M. demissa*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica.
- M. Denisoni*, Hort. See *coccinea* var.
- M. Ehippium*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6208.
- M. erythrochæte*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- M. Estradæ*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6171.
- M. floribunda*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Belg. Hort. 1873, t. 23.
- M. fragrans*, *Woolw.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. gairiana*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.
- M. galeottiana*, A. Rich. & Gal. See *floribunda*.



**asdevallia—cont.**

- M. gaskelliana*, *Rchb. f.* See erythrochæte.
- M. gemmata*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. gibberosa*, *Rchb. f.* See *Scaphosepalum gibberosum*.
- M. gracilentia*, *Rchb. f.* See *Cryptophoranthus gracilentus*.
- M. harryana*, *Rchb. f.* See coccinea.
- M. Heathii*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.
- M. Hendersoni*, *Hort.* See coccinea var.
- M. hieroglyphica*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. hincksiana*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.
- M. houtteana*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Fl. des Serres, t. 2106.
- M. ignea*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5962.
- M. inflata*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- M. infracta*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Fl. des Serres, t. 2389.
- M. ionocharis*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6262.
- M. lauchiana*, *Hort.*
- M. leontoglossa*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7245.
- M. Lindeni*, *André.* See coccinea var.
- M. ludibunda*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Lindenia, t. 472.
- M. macrura*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7164.
- M. maculata*, *Kl. & Karst.* Venezuela. Fl. des Serres, t. 2150.
- M. measuresiana*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 76, fig. 3.
- M. melanopus*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6258.
- M. mooreana*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 7015.
- M. muscosa*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Annals of Botany, i. t. 12.



*Lasdevallia*—cont.

- M. myriosigma*, E. Morr. See *floribunda*.
- M. nidifica*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. Nycterina*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Fl. Mag. n.s. t. 150.
- M. ochthodes*, *Rchb. f.* See *Scaphosepalum ochthodes*.
- M. parlatoreana*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- M. pachyantha*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- M. pachyura*, *Rchb. f.* W. S. America.
- M. peristeria*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6159.
- M. platyglossa*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7185.
- M. platyrachis*, Rolfe. See *Pleurothallis platyrachis*.
- M. polysticta*, *Rchb. f.* N. Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 6368.
- M. polysticta*, Hook. f. See *melanopus*.
- M. porcelliceus*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. psittacina*, *Rchb. f.* See *houtteana*.
- M. pulvinaris*, *Rchb. f.* See *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*.
- M. punctata*, Rolfe. See *Scaphosepalum punctatum*.
- M. pumila*, Poepp. & Endl. Peru.
- M. pusilla*, Rolfe. Colombia.
- M. racemosa*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. radiosa*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. reichenbachiana*, *Endr.* Costa Rica. Gartenflora, t. 1365, fig. 1.
- M. Roezlii*, *Rchb. f.* See *Chimæra* var.
- M. rolfeana*, *Kränzl.* Costa Rica. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. rosea*, *Lindl.* Peru. Belg. Hort. 1882, t. 3.
- M. Schlimii*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 6740.



*Masdevallia*—cont.

- M. schroederiana*, *Hort.* Hab. —?
- M. senilis*, *Rchb. f.* See *Chimæra* var.
- M. Shuttleworthii*, *Rchb. f.* See *caudata*.
- M. simula*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. spectrum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Chimæra* var.
- M. striatella*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. swertiaefolia*, *Rchb. f.* See *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium*.
- M. torta*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. towarensis*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 5505.
- M. triangularis*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. triaristella*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 6268.
- M. trichate*, *Rchb. f.* See *gemmata*.
- M. tridactylites*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- M. triglochis*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.
- M. trochilus*, *André.* See *Ephippium*.
- M. Troglodytes*, *E. Morr.* Colombia. Belg. Hort. 1877, t. 5.
- M. veitchiana*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5739.  
Var. *grandiflora*.
- M. wagneriana*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 4921.
- M. Wallisii*, *Rchb. f.* See *Chimæra* var.
- M. Wendlandii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- M. xanthina*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Woolw. Masd. t.
- Xillaria*, *Ruiz. & Pav.* [Vandæ.]
- M. aciantha*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica.
- M. acutipetala*, *Hook.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 3966.





**axillaria—cont.**

- M. angustifolia*, Hook. *See* *variabilis*.
- M. arachnites*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- M. aureo-fulva*, Hook. *See* *Bifrenaria aureo-fulva*.
- M. bractescens*, Lindl. *See* *Xylobium bractescens*.
- M. callichroma*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.
- M. Cepula*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. *See* *madida*.
- M. crassifolia*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Ref. Bot. t. 135.
- M. crocea*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1799.
- M. cucullata*, Lindl. Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 12.
- M. densa*, Lindl. *See* *Ornithidium densum*.
- M. discolor*, *Rchb. f.* British Guiana.
- M. gracilis*, Lodd. Brazil. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1837.
- M. grandiflora*, Lindl. Peru. Ill. Hort. 1870, t. 14.
- M. Harrisonæ*, Lindl. *See* *Bifrenaria Harrisonæ*.
- M. houtteana*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America.
- M. Hubschii*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.
- M. hyacinthina*, *Rchb. f.* *See* *Xylobium hyacinthinum*.
- M. hypocrita*, *Rchb. f.* *See* *Xylobium hypocritum*.
- M. iridifolia*, *Rchb. f.* W. Indies.
- M. leontoglossa*, *Rchb. f.* *See* *Xylobium leontoglossum*.
- M. lepidota*, Lindl. Colombia.
- M. longisepala*, *Rolfe*. Venezuela. *Lindenian*, t. 248.
- M. luteo-alba*, Lindl. Colombia. *Orch. Alb.* t. 106.
- M. madida*, Lindl. Brazil. Ref. Bot. t. 104.
- M. marginata*, *Fenzl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1530.
- M. meleagris*, Lindl. Mexico.



*Maxillaria*—cont.

- M. nigrescens*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 511.
- M. ochroleuca*, *Lodd.* Brazil. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1904.  
Var. *longipes*.
- M. pallidiflora*, *Hook.* See *Xylobium pallidiflorum*.
- M. palmifolia*, *Lindl.* See *Xylobium decolor*.
- M. Parkeri*, *Hook.* Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 2729.
- M. parva*, *Rolfe.* W. Indies.
- M. picta*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 3154.
- M. porphyrostele*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 6477.
- M. præstans*, *Rchb. f.* Guatemala.
- M. pumila*, *Hook.* Brit. Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3613.
- M. punctata*, *Lodd.* Brazil. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1914.
- M. puncto-striata*, *Rchb. f.* Guatemala.
- M. rufescens*, *Lindl.* Trinidad. Ref. Bot. tt. 79, 133.
- M. sanderiana*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Reichenbachia, ser. 1, t. 25.
- M. sanguinea*, *Rolfe.* Central America.
- M. scabrilinguis*, *Lindl.* See *Xylobium scabrilingue*.
- M. setigera*, *Lindl.* Colombia.  
Var. *pallida*.
- M. squalens*, *Hook.* See *Xylobium squalens*.
- M. striata*, *Rolfe.* Peru. Lindenia, t. 398.
- M. tenuifolia*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 8.
- M. triangularis*, *Lindl.* Guatemala.
- M. Turneri*, *Nichols.* Mexico.
- M. variabilis*, *Batem.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3614.  
Var. *lutea*.  
Var. *media*.



**[axillaria—cont.**

**M. venusta**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5296.

**M. Wageri**, *Rchb. f.* See *Xylobium corrugatum*.

**[egacelinium, Lindl. [Epidendreae.]**

**M. Clarkei**, *Rolfe.* Trop. Africa.

**M. falcatum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 989.

**M. minutum**, *Rolfe.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7314.

**M. purpuratum**, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5936.

**M. pusillum**, *Rolfe.* E. Trop. Africa.

**M. Sandersoni**, *Oliv.* S. Africa.

**M. scaberulum**, *Rolfe.* S. Africa.

**M. triste**, *Rolfe.* Trop. Africa.

**[esospinidium, Rchb. f. See Odontoglossum and Cochlioda.****icrostylis, Nutt. [Epidendreae.]**

**M. bella**, *Rchb. f.* See *plantaginea*.

**M. calophylla**, *Rchb. f.* Malaya.

**M. chlorophrys**, *Rchb. f.* Borneo.

**M. commelynæfolia**, *Zoll.* Java.

**M. congesta**, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia.

**M. discolor**, *Lindl.* Ceylon. Bot. Mag. t. 5403.

**M. luteola**, *Wight.* Neilgherries. Wight, Ic. t. 1632.

**M. macrochila**, *Rolfe.* Penang. Gard. Chron., 1895, xviii. 325, fig. 60.

**M. metallica**, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 6668.

**M. micrantha**, *Hook. f.* Perak. Ic. Pl. t. 1834.

**M. oculata**, *Rchb. f.* Java.



## Microstylis—cont.

*M. plantaginea*, Steud. Malaya. Ill. Hort. 1884, t. 581.

*M. purpurea*, Lindl. Ceylon.

*M. Rheedii*, Wight. S. India. Wight. Ic. t. 902.

*M. Scottii*, Hook. f. Penang. Bot. Mag. t. 7268.

*M. trilobulata*, Kurz. See congesta.

*M. ventilabrum*, Rehb. f. Sunda Islands.

*M. versicolor*, Wight. S. India. Ic. Pl. t. 1832.

*M. Wallichii*, Lindl. India.

Var. *biloba*, Lindl. Nepal.

*Iltonia*, Lindl. [Vandææ.]

*M. candida*, Lindl. Brazil. Paxt. Mag. Bot. vi. 241.

*M. Clowesii*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4109.

*M. cuneata*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 8.

*M. festiva*, Rehb. f. Brazil. Xen. Orch. t. 232.

*M. flavescens*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1627.

Var. *grandiflora*.

*M. moreliana*, Hort. See *spectabilis*, var.

*M. Phalænopsis*, Nichols. Colombia. Ill. Hort. t. 109.

*M. Regnelli*, Rehb. f. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5436.

*M. Roezlii*, Nichols. Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6085.

Var. *alba*.

*M. russelliana*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1830.

*M. schroederiana*, O'Brien. Costa Rica. Orch. Alb. t. 382.

*M. spectabilis*, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4204.

Var. *moreliana*. Brazil. Gard. Mag. Bot. 1851, t. 41.

Var. *radians*. Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 164.

Var. *virginalis*. Brazil. Ill. Hort. t. 573.





**Miltonia**—*cont.*

*M. stellata*, Lindl. *See* *flavescens*.

*M. Warscewiczii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5843.  
Var. *Weltoni*.

*M. vexillaria*, *Benth.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6037.  
Var. *Klabochorum*.

*Monachanthus*. *See* *Catasetum*.

*Monochilus*, Wall. *See* *Zeuxine*.

*Moorea*, *Rolfe*. [Vandæ.]

*M. irrorata*, *Rolfe*. S. America. Bot. Mag. t. 7262.

*Mormodes*, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

*M. Buccinator*, *Lindl.* Mexico.

*M. Cogniauxii*, *L. Lind.* Colombia.

*M. luxata*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 33.

*M. pardina*, *Batem.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3900.  
Var. *unicolor*. Bot. Mag. t. 3879.

*M. rolfeana*, *L. Lind.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 7438.

*Mormolyce*, *Fenzl.* [Vandæ.]

*M. lineolata*, *Fenzl.* Mexico. Fenzl. Nov. Gen. and  
Sp. I. t. 2.

*Mystacidium*, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

*M. distichum*, *Benth.* *See* *Angraecum*.

*M. dolabriforme*, *Rolfe*. W. Trop. Africa.

*M. filicorne*, *Lindl.* S. Africa. Thes. Cap. ii. t. 175.

*Nanodes*, *Lindl.* *See* *Epidendrum*.

*Neobenthamia*, *Rolfe*. [Vandæ.]

*N. gracilis*, *Rolfe*. E. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7221.



*Phelaphyllum*, *Blume*. [Epidendræ.]

*N. cristatum*, *Rolfe*. Hongkong.

*N. pulchrum*, *Blume*. Java. Bot. Mag. t. 5332.

*Psuedowiedia*, *Blume*. [Apostasiæ.]

*N. Griffithii*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7425

*N. Lindleyi*, *Rolfe*. Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7368.

*Oreonia*, *Lindl.* [Epidendræ.]

*O. iridifolia*, *Lindl.* India.

*O. myosurus*, *Lindl.* Burma. Ic. Pl. t. 1785, fig. B.

*O. orbicularis*, *Hook.* Sikkim.

*O. tahitensis*, *Lindl.* Tahiti.

*Stadesmia*, *Benth.* [Epidendræ.]

*O. serratifolia*, *Benth.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 2823.

*Stomeria*, *R. Br.* [Epidendræ.]

*O. Baueri*, *Lindl.* W. Indies. Bauer. Ill. Orch. Gen. t. 4.

*O. crassifolia*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*O. diaphana*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*O. gracilis*, *Lodd.* Brazil.

*O. graminifolia*, *R. Br.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 2764.

*O. juncifolia*, *Rodr.* Brazil.

*O. grandiflora*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*O. Loddigesii*, *Lindl.* W. Indies.

*O. supra-glanca*, *Rolfe*. Brazil.

*Montoglossum*, *H.B.K.* [Vandæ.]

*O. Alexandræ*, *Batem.* See *crispum*.

*O. anceps*, *Lem.* Mexico.



## doutoglossum—cont.

*O. andersonianum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 35.

Var. *ruckerianum*, *Linden*, t. 41.

*O. angustatum*, *Batem.* See *ramosissimum*.

*O. apertum*, *Llav. & Lex.* Mexico. *Batem. Monogr. Odont.* t. 1.

Var. *candidulum*.

*O. aspersum*, *Rchb. f.* See *humeum*.

*O. aspirinum*, *Lehm.* Colombia.

*O. astranthum*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.

*O. auriculatum*, *Rolfe.* Colombia.

*O. auro-purpureum*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.

*O. bicktoniense*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. *Bot. Reg.* 1840, t. 66.

*O. blandum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. *Batem. Monogr. Odont.* t. 28.

*O. Bluntii*, *Rchb. f.* See *crispum*.

*O. cariniferum*, *Rchb. f.* Central America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4919.

*O. Cervantesii*, *Llav. & Lex.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4923.

Var. *roseum*.

*O. cirrhosum*, *Lindl.* Ecuador. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6317.

Var. *maximum*.

*O. citrosimum*, *Lindl.* Mexico. *Bot. Reg.* 1843, t. 3.

Var. *roseum*.

*O. claviceps*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.

*O. confertum*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.

*O. constrictum*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5736.

Var. *sanderianum*. *Reichenbachia*, ser. 1, t. 94.

u 89481.

L



*dontoglossum -cont.*

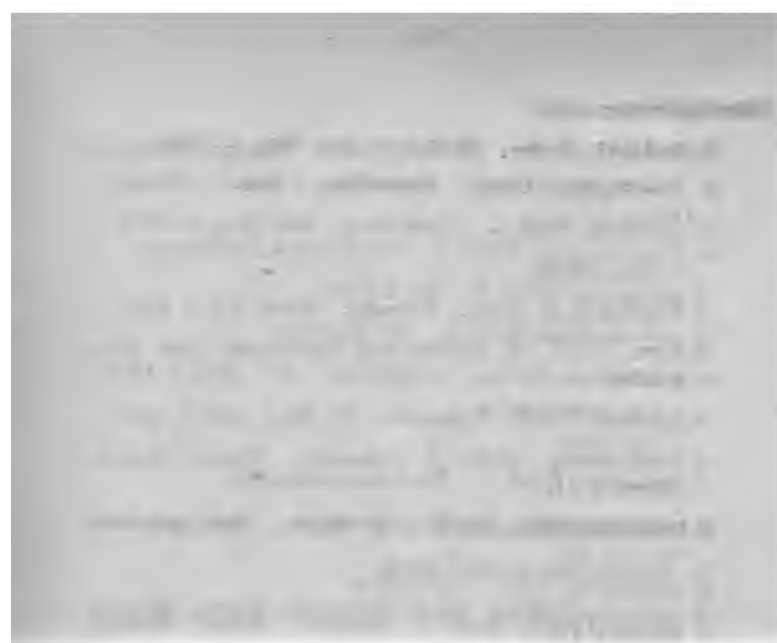
- O. cordatum*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 25.
- O. Coradinei*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Orch. Alb. t. 90.
- O. coronarium*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 37.  
Var. *miniatum*.
- O. crispum*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 19.  
Var. *Lehmanni*.
- O. cristatellum*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Orch. Alb. t. 66.
- O. cristatum*, *Lindl.* Ecuador.
- O. crocidipterum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Xen. Orch. t. 182.
- O. dawsonianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Rossii*.
- O. donnianum*, *Hort.* See *maculatum*.
- O. Edwardii*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 6771.
- O. Ehrenbergii*, *Lindl.* See *Rossii*.
- O. epidendroides*, *H. B. K.* Colombia. Xen. Orch. t. 22, fig. 2.
- O. gloriosum*, *Lind. & Rchb. f.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 12.
- O. grande*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3955.
- O. guttatum*, *Rolfe.* Colombia.
- O. Hallii*, *Lindl.* Peru and Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 6237.
- O. harryanum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Reichenbachia, ser. 1, t. 52.
- O. hastilabium*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 4272.
- O. humeanum*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Orch. Alb. t. 245.
- O. hunnewellianum*, *Rolfe.* Colombia.





*Odontoglossum*—*cont.*

- O. Ingleayi*, *Barker*. Mexico. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 4.  
 Var. *leopardinum*. Gartenflora, t. 854.
- O. Krameri*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 5778.  
 Var. *album*.
- O. Kegeljani*, *E. Morr.* Ecuador. Orch. Alb. t. 258.
- O. læve*, *Lindl.* S. Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 6265.
- O. Lindeni*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Fl. Mag. 1878, t. 333.
- O. lindleyanum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 11.
- O. londesboroughianum*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Orch. Alb. t. 82.
- O. longifolium*, *Lindl.* Peru.
- O. luteo-purpureum*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 17.
- O. maculatum*, *Llave et Lex.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. 6455.  
 Var. *donnianum*.  
 Var. *grandiflorum*.  
 Var. *superbum*.
- O. madrense*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Orch. Alb. t. 71.
- O. maxillare*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 6144.
- O. miniatum*, *Hort.* See *coronarium*.
- O. mirandum*, *Rchb. f.* See *lindleyanum*.
- O. myanthum*, *Lindl.* Peru.
- O. nebulosum*, *Lindl.* See *apterum*.
- O. naevium*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 44.
- O. odoratum*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 6502.
- O. Oerstedii*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 6820.



Odontoglossum—*cont.*

- O. pardinum*, *Lindl.* Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 5993.
- O. Pescatorei*, *Lind.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 5.
- O. Phalaenopsis*, *Rchb. f.* See *Miltonia Phalaenopsis*.
- O. platyodon*, *Rchb. f.* See *Lindeni*.
- O. polyxanthum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Kegeljani*.
- O. pulchellum*, *Batem.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4104.  
     *Var. candidulum.*  
     *Var. tenue.*
- O. radiatum*, *Rchb. f.* See *luteo-purpureum*.
- O. ramosissimum*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 41.
- O. ramulosum*, *Lindl.* Colombia.
- O. Reichenheimii*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 15.
- O. Roezlii*, *Rchb. f.* See *Miltonia Roezlii*.
- O. roseum*, *Lindl.* See *Cochlioda rosea*.
- O. Rossii*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 6085.
- O. ruckerianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *andersonianum*, var.
- O. sanderianum*, *Rchb. f.* See *constrictum*, var.
- O. sceptrum*, *Rchb. f.* See *luteo-purpureum*.
- O. schlieperianum*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Fl. Mag. t. 461.
- O. tripudians*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6029.
- O. triumphans*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 23.
- O. Uroskinneri*, *Lindl.* Guatemala. Batem. Monogr. Odont. t. 2.
- O. vexillarium*, *Rchb. f.* See *Miltonia vexillaria*.
- O. Wallisii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Ill. Hort. 1871, t. 56.



**Oncidium, Sw.** [Vandææ.]

- O. abortivum, Rchb. f.** Venezuela.
- O. acinaceum, Lindl.** Peru.
- O. alcornu, Rchb. f.** Colombia.
- O. altissimum, Sw.** W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 2990.
- O. ampliatus, Lindl.** Central America. Bot. Reg. t. 1699.
- Var. **majus.**
- O. anomalum, Rchb. f.** See *panchrysium*.
- O. aureum, Lindl.** Peru.
- O. auriferum, Rchb. f.** Colombia.
- O. aurosum, Rchb. f.** See *excavatum*.
- O. barbatum, Lindl.** Brazil. Lindl. Coll. Bot. t. 27.
- O. batemannianum, Parment.** Brazil. Flor. Cab. t. 137.
- O. bicallosum, Lindl.** Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 4148.
- O. bicolor, Lindl.** Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 66.
- O. bracteatum, Rchb. f.** Central America.
- O. cæsius, Rchb. f.** See *geertianum*.
- O. caminiophorum, Rchb. f.** Venezuela.
- O. candidum, Rchb. f.** Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 5546.
- O. carthaginense, Sw.** Trop. America. Link. Kl. & Otto, Ic. t. 6.
- O. cavendishianum, Batem.** Guatemala. Orchidophile, 1888, 241.
- O. Cebolleta, Sw.** Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3568.
- O. cheiroporum, Rchb. f.** Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6278.
- O. chrysopyramis, Rchb. f.** Colombia.
- O. chrysornis, Rchb. f.** See *ochthodes*.



**Oncidium**—*cont.*

- O. citrinum*, *Lindl.* Trinidad. Bot. Reg. t. 1758.
- O. concolor*, *Hook.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3752.
- O. cornigerum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3486.
- O. crispum*, *Lodd.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3499.
- O. cristatum*, *Rolfe.* Brazil. *Lindenian*, t. 451.
- O. cucullatum*, *Lindl.* See *olivaceum*.
- O. curtum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 68.
- O. dasystyle*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 6494.
- O. dichromum*, *Rolfe.* Peru.
- O. divaricatum*, *Lindl.* Brazil.
- O. excavatum*, *Lindl.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5293.  
Var. *aurosum*.
- O. exasperatum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- O. falcipetalum*, *Lindl.* Venezuela.
- O. flexuosum*, *Sims.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2203.
- O. Forbesii*, *Hook.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3705.
- O. fuscatum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Miltonia Warscewiczii*.
- O. Gardneri*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 12.
- O. geertianum*, *C. Morr.* Mexico. Ann. de Gand, t. 179.
- O. graminifolium*, *Lindl.* Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3854.
- O. gravesianum*, *Rolfe.* Brazil. Rev. Hort. Belg. xxi. 73.
- O. hæmatochilum*, *Lindl.* Trinidad. Orch. Alb. t. 32.
- O. harrisonianum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1569.
- O. hastatum*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Batem. Orch. t. 20.  
Var. *Roezlii.* Guatemala.





*cidium—cont.*

- O. hastiferum*, Hort. See *macranthum* var.
- O. hebraicum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- O. Henchmanni*, Lodd. See *carthaginense*.
- O. heteranthum*, *Poepp. & Endl.* Peru. *Poepp. & Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 60.
- O. hians*, *Lindl.* Brazil. *Gartenflora*, t. 1250, fig. A.
- O. Hookeri*, *Rolfe.* Brazil. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3712.
- O. Hubschii*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.
- O. incurvum*, *Barker.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4824.
- O. insculptum*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America.
- O. iridifolium*, *H. B. K.* Trop. America. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1911.
- O. isopterum*, *Lindl.* Brazil.
- O. jonesianum*, *Rchb. f.* Paraguay. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6982.
- O. janeirense*, *Rchb. f.* See *longipes*.
- O. juncifolium*, *Lindl.* See *Cebolleta*.
- O. kramerianum*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. *Xen. Orch.* t. 33.
- O. lanceanum*, *Lindl.* Guiana and Trinidad. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1887.
- O. Limminghei*, *E. Morr.* Venezuela. *Lindenia*, t. 20.
- O. leucochilum*, *Batem.* Mexico. *Gartenflora*, t. 763.
- O. longifolium*, *Lindl.* See *Cebolleta*.
- O. longipes*, *Lindl.* Brazil.
- O. loxense*, *Lindl.* Peru. *Orch. Alb.* t. 439.
- O. luridum*, *Lindl.* W. Indies. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3603.
- O. macranthum*, *Lindl.* Trop. America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5743.
- Var. *hastiferum*.
- Var. *splendens*.

[Illegible text block containing approximately 15 lines of faint, mirrored script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

**Oncidium—cont.**

- O. maculatum**, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3880.
- O. marshallianum**, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5725.
- O. martianum**, *Lindl.* Brazil.
- O. metallicum**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- O. micropogon**, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 6971.
- O. microchilum**, *Batem.* Guatemala. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 23.
- O. monachicum**, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Gard. Chron. 1883, xix. 369, fig. 54.
- O. nigratum**, *Lindl.* British Guiana.
- O. obryzatum**, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Gartenflora, t. 925.
- O. ochthodes**, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador.
- O. olivaceum**, *H.B.K.* Colombia. Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. t. 87.  
     Var. *Chestertoni*.  
     Var. *grandiflorum*.  
     Var. *lawrenceanum*.  
     Var. *nubigenum*. Bot. Mag. t. 5708.
- O. ornithopodium**, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America.
- O. ornithorhynchum**, *H. B. K.* Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 3912.
- O. orthostates**, *Ridl.* British Guiana.
- O. Papilio**, *Lindl.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 2795.
- O. pelicanum**, *Hort.* See *reflexum*.
- O. Phalænopsis**, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Orch. Alb. t. 96.
- O. phymatochilum**, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 5214.
- O. pictum**, *H. B. K.* Colombia. H. B. K. Nov. Gen. and Sp. I. t. 81.
- O. prætextum**, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 6862.



**Oncidium—cont.**

- O. pubes*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1007.  
*O. pulchellum*, *Hook.* Jamaica. Bot. Mag. 2773.  
*O. pumilum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3581.  
*O. pulvinatum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 42.  
*O. pyramidale*, *Lindl.* Peru.  
*O. raniferum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 48.  
*O. reflexum*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 70.  
*O. Rogersii*, *Hort.* See *varicosum*, var.  
*O. rupestre*, *Lindl.* Peru.  
*O. russellianum*, *Lindl.* See *Miltonia russelliana*.  
*O. roseum*, *Lodd.* See *carthaginense*.  
*O. sanderianum*, *Rolfe.* Peru.  
*O. sarcodes*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Ill. Hort. 1874, t. 165.  
*O. schillerianam*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America.  
*O. Schlimii*, *Lind.* Colombia.  
*O. serratum*, *Lindl.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5632.  
*O. sphacelatum*, *Lindl.* Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Reg. 1842, t. 30.  
*O. sphegiferum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Paxt. Fl. Gard. ii. 9. fig. 124.  
*O. splendidum*, *A. Rich.* Guatemala. Bot. Mag. t. 5878.  
*O. Sprucei*, *Lindl.* Brazil.  
*O. superbiens*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5980.  
*O. tectum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.  
*O. tigrinum*, *Llav. & Lex.* Mexico. Orch. Alb. t. 137.  
     Var. *unguiculatum*.



**Oncidium—cont.**

- O. tigrinum*, var. *splendidum*. See *splendidum*.  
*O. trichodes*, *Lindl.* Brazil.  
*O. triquetrum*, *Hook.* Jamaica. Bot. Mag. 3393.  
*O. Trulla*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.  
*O. trulliferum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 57.  
*O. unicorn*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3890.  
*O. varicosum*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 192.  
 Var. *Rogersii*. Fl. Mag. t. 477.  
*O. volvox*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.  
*O. Warneri*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 20.  
*O. Warscewiczii*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Lindenia, t. 88.  
*O. wentworthianum*, *Batem.* Central America. Batem. Orch. t. 39.  
*O. zebrinum*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. 6138.

**Ophrys, L.** [Ophrydeæ.]

- O. apifera*, *Huds.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1467.  
*O. Arachnites*, *Lam.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1458.  
*O. insectifera*, *L.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1471.

**Orchis, L.** [Ophrydeæ.]

- O. coriophora*, *L.* Europe. Barla Ic. Orch. t. 32.  
*O. foliosa*, *Soland.* Madeira. Bot. Reg. t. 1701.  
*O. globosa*, *L.* Europe. Rchb. Pl. Crit. t. 562.  
*O. incarnata*, *L.* Europe. Barla Ic. Orch. t. 50.  
*O. latifolia*, *L.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1458.  
*O. laxiflora*, *Lam.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1456.  
*O. maculata*, *L.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1453.





**Orchis—cont.**

- O. mascula*, *L.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1455.
- O. pallens*, *L.* Europe. Barla Ic. Orch. t. 43.
- O. papilionacea*, *L.* Europe. Baila Ic. Orch. t. 25.
- O. purpurea*, *Huds.* Europe. Syme Eng. Bot. t. 1451.
- O. sambucina*, *L.* Europe. Barla Ic. Orch. t. 46.
- O. spectabilis*, *L.* N. America. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 69.
- O. tridentata*, *Scop.* Europe. Barla Ic. Orch. t. 34.
- O. ustulata*, *L.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1450.

**Ornithidium**, *Salisb.* [Vandæ.]

- O. album*. Hook. See *Camaridium ochroleucum*.
- O. coccineum*, *Salisb.* West Indies. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 38.
- O. confertum*, *Griseb.* West Indies.
- O. densum*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. t. 1804.
- O. parviflorum*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.
- O. nanum*, *Rolfe*. West Indies.
- O. ochraceum*, *Hort.*
- O. Sophronitis*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Xen. Orch. t. 84, fig. 3.

**Ornithocephalus**, *Hook.* [Vandæ.]

- O. grandiflorus*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Belg. Hort. 1884, t. 6.

**Ornithochilus**, *Wall.* [Vandæ.]

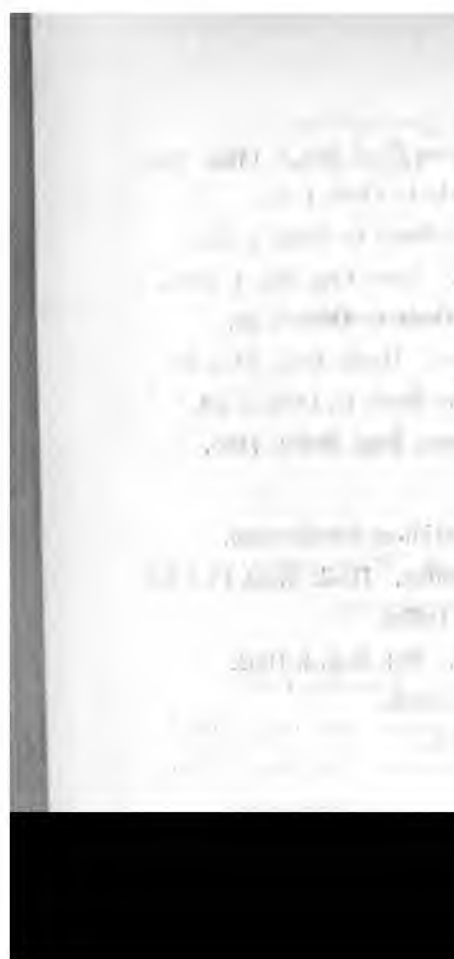
- O. fuscus*, *Wall.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7385.

**Otochilus**, *Lindl.* [Epidendræ.]

- O. fusca*, *Lindl.* Himalaya.

**Pachystoma**, *Blume.* [Epidendræ.]

- P. pubescens*, *Bl.* Java. Blume Tabellen, t. 29.



**Pachystoma—cont.**

*P. speciosum*, Rchb. f. See *Ipsea speciosa*.

*P. thompsoniana*, Rchb. f. Trop. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 6471.

*Palumbina*, Rchb. f. See *Oncidium*.

**Panisea**, Lindl. [Epidendræ.]

*P. uniflora*, Lindl. See *Cœlogyne uniflora*.

*Paphinia*, Lindl. See *Lycaste*.

**Paradisanthus**, Rchb. f. [Vandæ.]

*P. bahiensis*, Rchb. f. Bahia. Xen. Orch. t. 14.

**Pelexia**, Rich. [Neottieæ.]

*P. maculata*, Rolfe. Hab.—?

*P. roseo-alba*, Rchb. f. Brazil. Warn. Symb. t. 9. fig. 8.

*P. Travassosii*, Rolfe. See *roseo-alba*.

**Peristeria**, Hook. [Vandæ.]

*P. aspersa*, Rolfe. Venezuela. Lindenian, t. 267.

*P. cerina*, Lindl. Trop. America. Bot. Reg. t. 1953.

*P. elata*, Hook. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 3116.

*P. Humboldtii*, Lindl. See *Acineta Humboldtii*.

*P. Lindenii*, Rolfe. Hab.—? Lindenian, t. 328.

*P. pendula*, Lindl. British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3479.

*Pescatorea*, Rchb. f. See *Zygopetalum*.

**Phaius**, Lour. [Epidendræ.]

*P. (Thunia) albus*, Lindl. N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 3991.

Var. *superbus*.

*P. (Thunia) Bensonæ*, Benth. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5964.

*P. Bernaysii*, F. Muell. See *Blumei*, var.



**Phaius—cont.**

- P. bicolor*, *Lindl.* Ceylon. Bot. Mag. t. 4078.
- P. Blumei*, *Lindl.* Java. Gartenflora, t. 464.  
 Var. *Bernaysii*, *Rchb. f.* Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 6032.
- P. (Thunia) brymerianus*, *Hort.* Burma. Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 82.
- P. callosus*, *Lindl.* Malaya. Xen. Orch. t. 122.
- P. Cooksoni*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 478.
- P. grandifolius*, *Lour.* Trop. Asia and Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 1924.
- P. Humblotii*, *Rchb. f.* Madagascar. Reichenbachia, ser. 1, t. 17.
- P. luridus*, *Thw.* Ceylon.
- P. maculatus*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. tt. 2719, 3960.
- P. (Thunia) Marshalliæ*, *Nichols.* Moulmein, Orch. Alb. t. 130.
- P. mishmiensis*, *Rchb. f.* Himalaya.
- P. pauciflorus*, *Blume.* Java. Blume Coll. Orch. t. 4, fig. 1.
- P. roseus*, *Rolfe.* See *mishmiensis*.
- P. tuberculosus*, *Blume.* Madagascar. Orch. Alb. t. 91.
- P. (Thunia) veitchianus*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.
- P. Wallichii*, *Lindl.* India. Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rar. t. 158.  
 Var. *Mannii*, *Hook. f.* Assam. Bot. Mag. t. 7023.
- Phalsænopsis**, *Blume.* [Vandæ.]
- P. amabilis*, *Blume.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5184.  
 Var. *aurea*.
- P. amabilis*, *Lindl.* See *Aphrodite*.

187

It is a very common mistake to suppose that the  
only way to get a good result is to use a large  
quantity of material. In fact, the best results are  
usually obtained by using a small quantity of  
material, and by using it in a judicious manner.  
The following are some of the most common  
mistakes made in the use of material:  
1. The use of too much material.  
2. The use of too little material.  
3. The use of material in a haphazard manner.  
4. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the science.  
5. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the art.  
6. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the practice.  
7. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the theory.  
8. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the philosophy.  
9. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the ethics.  
10. The use of material in a way that is not  
consistent with the principles of the aesthetics.

**Phalænopsis—cont.**

*P. amethystina*, *Rchb. f.* Sunda Islands. Gard. Chron. 1870, 1731, fig. 299.

*P. antennifera*, *Rchb. f.* See Esmeralda.

*P. Aphrodite*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 4297.

*P. buyssoniana*, *Rchb. f.* Cochin China.

*P. Cornu-cervi*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5570.

*P. denticulata*, *Rchb. f.* Tropical Asia.

*P. equestris*, *Rchb. f.* See rosea.

*P. Esmeralda*, *Rchb. f.* Cochin China. Orch. Alb. t. 321.

*P. gloriosa*, *Rchb. f.* Sulu Archipelago. The Garden, 1889, t. 697.

*P. grandiflora*, *Lindl.* See amabilis.

*P. Lowii*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5351.

*P. lueddemanniana*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 5523.

*P. Mannii*, *Rchb. f.* Assam. Xen. Orch. t. 242.

*P. Parishii*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5815.

*P. regnieriana*, *Rchb. f.* Cochin China.

*P. rosea*, *Lindl.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. 5212.

*P. sanderiana*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Orch. Alb. t. 209.

*P. schilleriana*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 5530.

*P. speciosa*, *Rchb. f.* Andamans. Orch. Alb. t. 158.

*P. stuartiana*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 6622.

*P. sumatrana*, *Rchb. f.* Sumatra. Bot. Mag. t. 5527.

*P. tetraspis*, *Rchb. f.* Andamans. Bot. Mag. t. 7321.

*P. violacea*, *Teysm.* Malaya. Orch. Alb. t. 182.

Var. *schroederiana*.

*P. Wightii*, *Rchb. f.* See *Doritis Wightii*.



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

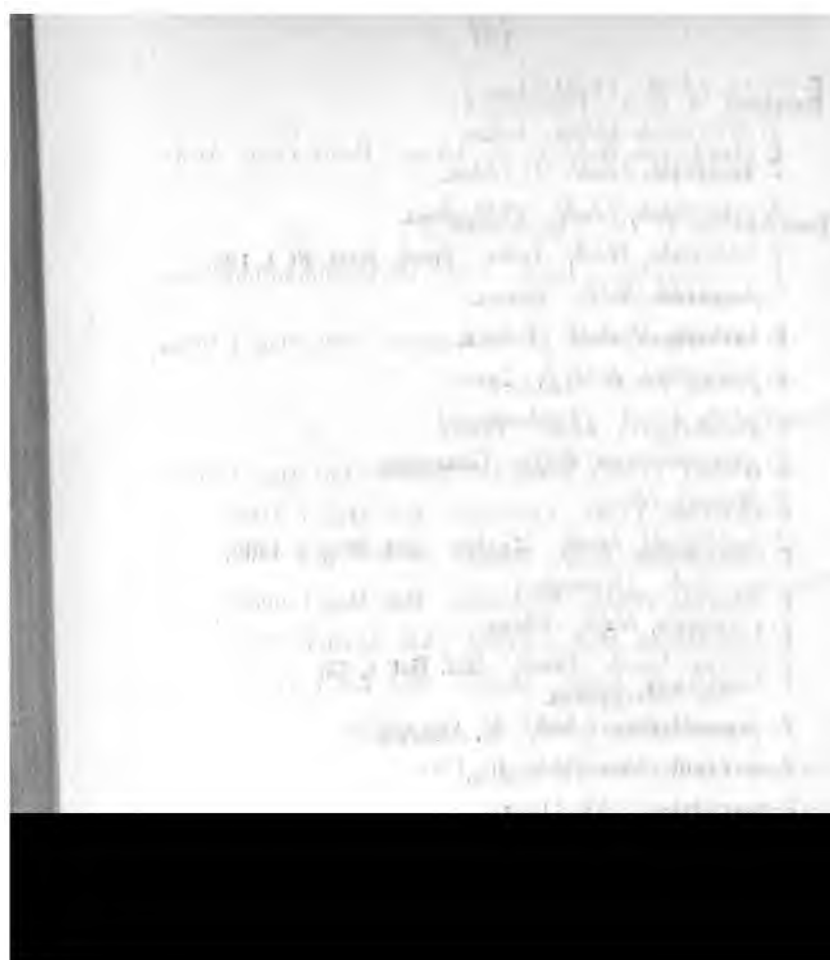
7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with the names on the left and the addresses on the right.

**Pholidota, Lindl.** [Epidendreæ.]*P. articulata, Lindl.* India.*P. chinensis, Lindl.* S. China.*P. conchoidea, Lindl.* Philippines.*P. imbricata, Hook.* India. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 138.**P. Lugardii, Rolfe.* Burma.*P. obovata, Hook. f.* Burma.*P. ventricosa, Rehb. f.* Java.**Physosiphon, Lindl.** [Epidendreæ.]*P. guatemalensis, Rolfe.* Guatemala.*P. Moorei, Hort.**P. Loddigesii, Lindl.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag. t. 4869.***Physurus, Rich.** [Neottieæ.]*P. chinensis, Rolfe.* China.*P. pictus, Lindl.* Brazil. *Ref. Bot. t. 73.*Var. *holargyreus.**P. querceticolus, Lindl.* N. America.**Pilumna, Lindl.** See *Trichopilia*.**Platyclinis, Benth.** [Epidendreæ.]*P. abbreviata, Benth.* Java.*P. arachnites, Rolfe.* Philippines.*P. cobbiana, Hemsl.* Philippines.*P. cucumerina, Rolfe.* Philippines.*P. filiformis, Benth.* Philippines. *Gartenflora, t. 604.**P. glumacea, Benth.* Philippines. *Bot. Mag. t. 4853.**P. latifolia, Hemsl.* Philippines.*P. longifolia, Benth.* Trop. Asia.*P. uncata, Benth.* Philippines.



**Platylepis, A. Rich.** [Neottieæ.]

*P. glandulosa*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa. Bolus Orch. Austr. Afr. t. 11.

**Pleurothallis, R. Br.** [Epidendreaæ.]

*P. atropurpurea*, *Lindl.* See *Cryptophoranthus atropurpureus*.

*P. barberiana*, *Rchb. f.* S. America. Bot. Mag. t. 6886.

*P. gelida*, *Lindl.* Jamaica.

*P. glanduligera*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*P. Grobyi*, *Lindl.* Brazil and Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3682.

*P. immersa*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7169.

*P. johannensis*, *Rodr.* Brazil.

*P. insignis*, *Rolfe.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 6936.

*P. leptotifolia*, *Rodr.* Brazil. Xen. Orch. t. 276.

*P. longissima*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Ref. Bot. t. 141.

*P. lepanthiformis*, *Rchb. f.* See *villosa*.

*P. macroblepharis*, *Rchb. f.* Peru.

*P. maculata*, *Rolfe.* Brazil.

*P. malachantha*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil.

*P. mutabunda*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil.

*P. octomerioides*, *Lindl.* Mexico.

*P. ophiocephala*, *Lindl.* See *Restrepia ophiocephala*.

*P. ornata*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 7094.

*P. pergracilis*, *Rolfe.* Brit. Honduras.

*P. pernambucensis*, *Rolfe.* Pernambuco.

*P. picta*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1825.

*P. platyrachis*, *Rolfe.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 7129.



*Pleurothallis*—*cont.*

- P. polylliria*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. *Xen. Orch.* t. 268, fig. 2.
- P. prolifera*, *Herb.* Brazil.
- P. pulchella*, *Lindl.* Colombia. *H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i.* t. 90.
- P. regeliana*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil.
- P. Roezlii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. *Orch. Alb.* t. 476.
- P. rotundifolia*, *Rolfe.* Jamaica.
- P. rubens*, *Lindl.* Brazil.
- P. ruscifolia*, *R. Br.* Trop. America. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 197.
- P. saurocephala*, *Lodd.* Brazil. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3030.
- P. Scapha*, *Rchb. f.* Hab.—? *Bot. Mag.* t. 7431.
- P. semipellucida*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.
- P. sicaria*, *Lindl.* Trop. America.
- P. stenopetala*, *Lodd.* Trop. America.
- P. tenuissima*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico.
- P. teretifolia*, *Rolfe.* Brazil.
- P. tribuloides*, *Lindl.* Central America and W. Indies, *Xen. Orch.* t. 275.
- P. tridentata*, *Klotzsch.* Venezuela.
- P. unistriata*, *Rolfe.* Hab.—?
- P. velaticaulis*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- P. velatipes*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.
- P. villosa*, *Kn. & Westc.* Mexico.
- P. wendlandiana*, *Rchb. f.* Hab.—?



*Plocoglottis*, *Blume*. [Vandææ.]

*P. acuminata*, *Blume*. Malaya.

*P. javanica*, *Blume*. Malaya.

*P. Lowii*, *Rchb. f.* Borneo. *Xen. Orch.* t. 154.

*Podochilus*, *Blume*. [Vandææ.]

*P. longicalcaratus*, *Rolfe*. Borneo and Philippines.

*Pogonia*, *Juss.* [Neottieæ.]

*P. discolor*, *Blume*. Java. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6125.

*P. Fordii*, *Hance*. China. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6851.

*P. plicata*, *Lindl.* India.

*P. pulchella*, *Hook. f.* See *Fordii*.

*P. punctata*, *Blume*. Java.

*Polycycnis*, *Rchb. f.* [Vandææ.]

*B. muscifera*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

*Polystachya*, *Hook.* [Vandææ.]

*P. bracteosa*, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa.

*P. Buchanani*, *Rolfe*. Upper Zambesi.

*P. bulbophylloides*, *Rolfe*. W. Trop. Africa.

*P. grandiflora*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3707.

*P. Kirkii*, *Rolfe*. E. Trop. Africa.

*P. laxiflora*, *Lindl.* W. Trop. Africa.

*P. leonensis*, *Rchb. f.* W. Trop. Africa.

*P. luteola*, *Hook.* Trop. America. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 103.

*P. ottoniana*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa.

*P. pubescens*, *Rchb. f.* S. Africa. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5586,





**Polystachya—cont.**

*P. Wightii*, *Rchb. f.* Ceylon.

*P. zambesiaca*, *Rolfe.* Zambesi.

**Ponera**, *Lindl.* [Epidendreae.]

*P. juncifolia*, *Lindl.* Mexico.

*P. prolifera*, *Rchb. f.* West Indies.

**Prescottia**, *Lindl.* [Neottieæ.]

*P. stachyodes*, *Lindl.* West Indies.

*Promenæa*, *Liudl.* See *Zygopetalum*.

**Pterostylis**, *R. Br.* [Neottieæ.]

*P. curta*, *Lindl.* Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 3086.

**Renanthera**, *Lour.* [Vandææ.]

*R. bilinguis*, *Rchb. f.* See *Arachnanthe bilinguis*.

*R. coccinea*, *Lour.* Burma and Cochin China. Bot. Mag. t. 2997, 2998.

*R. Lowii*, *Rchb. f.* See *Arachnanthe Lowii*.

*R. Storiei*, *Rchb. f.* Philippines.

**Restrepia**, *H. B. K.* [Epidendreae.]

*R. antennifera*, *Lindl.* See *maculata*.

*R. elegans*, *Karst.* Venezuela. Bot. Mag. t. 5966.

*R. Falkenbergii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

*R. guttulata*, *Lindl.* Ecuador.

*R. maculata*, *Lindl.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6288.

*R. ophiocephala*, *Rchb. f.* Guatemala and Mexico.

Var. *purpurea*.

*R. pandurata*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.

*R. striata*, *Rolfe.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7233.

*R. Shuttleworthii*, *Rolfe.* Andes.



**Rhynchosstylis, Blume.** [Vandææ.]

*R. cœlestis*, *Rchb. f.* Siam. Orch. Alb. t. 361.

*R. retusa*, *Blume.* Trop. Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 4108.

**Rodriguezia, Ruiz. & Pav.** [Vandææ.]

*R. candida*, *Batem.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1927.

*R. crispa*, *Lindl.* See *Gomeza crispa*.

*R. decora*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil.

Var. *picta*, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 5419.

*R. secunda*, *H. B. K.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 3524.

**Saccolabium, Blume.** [Vandææ.]

*S. ampullaceum*, *Lindl.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 5595.

*S. bellinum*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7142.

*S. Blumei*, *Lindl.* See *Rhynchosstylis retusa*.

*S. calceolare*, *Lindl.* India.

*S. cœleste*, *Rchb. f.* See *Rhynchosstylis cœlestis*.

*S. curvifolium*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 5326.

*S. gemmatum*, *Lindl.* N. India. Xen. Orch. t. 260, fig. 1.

*S. giganteum*, *Lindl.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5635.

Var. *illustre*. *Lindenian*, t. 83.

*S. guttatum*, *Lindl.* See *Rhynchosstylis retusa*.

*S. hainanense*, *Rolfe.* Hainan.

*S. harrisonianum*, *Low.* See *violaceum*, var.

*S. lanatum*, *Hook. f.* Burma. Xen. Orch. t. 249, fig. 1-3.

*S. longicalcaratum*, *Rolfe.* Burma.

*S. micranthum*, *Lindl.* N. India. Ref. Bot. t. 110.

*S. miniatum*, *Lindl.* Java. Bot. Mag. t. 5326.



**Saccolabium—cont.**

- S. mooreanum*, *Rolfe*. Sumatra. Bot. Mag. t. 7423.  
*S. Pechei*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein.  
*S. praemorsum*, *Lindl.* See *Rhynchostylis retusa*.  
*S. retusum*, *Voigt.* See *Rhynchostylis retusa*.  
*S. violaceum*, *Lindl.* Philippines. Warn. Sci. Orch. I. t. 14.  
 Var. *harrisonianum*, Bot. Mag. t. 5433.  
*S. wightianum*, *Lindl.* See *Aërides radicosum*.

**Sarcanthus, Lindl. [Vandæ.]**

- S. erinaceus*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Bot. Mag. t. 5630.  
*S. formosanus*, *Rolfe.* Formosa.  
*S. hongkongensis*, *Rolfe.* Hongkong.  
*S. insectifer*, *Rchb. f.* N. India. Ic. Pl. t. 2137.  
*S. laxus*, *Rchb. f.* Moulmein. Ref. Bot. t. 109.  
*S. pallidus*, *Lindl.* N. India.  
*S. paniculatus*, *Lindl.* China. Bauer Ill. Orch., Gen. t. 9.  
*S. pugioniformis*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. Asia.  
*S. rostratus*, *Lindl.* China. Bot. Reg. t. 981.  
*S. teretifolius*, *Lindl.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 3571.  
*S. Williamsoni*, *Rchb. f.* India.

**Sarcochilus, R. Br. [Vandæ.]**

- S. Calceolus*, *Lindl.* Philippines. Bot. Reg. 1846, t. 19.  
*S. Fitzgeraldi*, *F. Muell.* N. S. Wales. Fitzg. Aust. Orch. i. pt. 3, t. 3.  
*S. Hartmanni*, *F. Muell.* N. E. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 7010.  
*S. hainanensis*, *Rolfe.* Hainan.



**Sarcochilus**—*cont.*

*S. luniferus*, *Benth.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 7044.

*S. muscosus*, *Rolfe.* Andamans.

*S. unguiculatus*, *Lindl.* Philippines.

**Satyrium**, *Sw.* [Ophrydeæ.]

*S. candidum*, *Lindl.* S. Africa.

*S. carneum*, *R. Br.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 1512.

*S. coriifolium*, *Sw.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7289.

*S. cucullatum*, *Lodd.* See *coriifolium*.

*S. membranaceum*, *Sw.* S. Africa.

*S. militare*, *Lindl.* See *sphærocarpum*.

*S. nepalense*, *Don.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 6625.

*S. princeps*, *Bolus.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7104.

*S. sphærocarpum*, *Lindl.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7295.

*S. wightianum*, *Lindl.* See *nepalense*.

**Saundersia**, *Rchb. f.* [Vandææ.]

*S. mirabilis*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Xen. Orch. t. 177.

**Scaphosepalum**, *Pfitz.* [Epidendreæ.]

*S. anchoriferum*, *Rolfe.* Costa Rica.

*S. breve*, *Rolfe.* British Guiana.

*S. gibberosum*, *Rolfe.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6990.

*S. microdactylum*, *Rolfe.* Hab.—?

*S. ochthodes*, *Pfitz.* Colombia.

*S. pulvinare*, *Rolfe.* Colombia.

*S. punctatum*, *Rolfe.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 7165.

*S. swertiaefolium*, *Rolfe.* Colombia.





*Scaphyglottis*, *Poepp. & Endl.* [Epidendreae.]

*S. Behri*, *Hort.*

*Schomburgkia*, *Lindl.* [Epidendreae.]

*S. carinata*, *Griseb.* See *Lyonsii*.

*S. crispa*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3729.

*S. Humboldtii*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela. Xen. Orch. t. 53.

*S. Lyonsii*, *Lindl.* Jamaica. Bot. Mag. t. 5172.

*S. sanderiana*, *Rolfe.* Hab.—? Reichenbachia, ser. 2, t. 59.

*S. thomsoniana*, *Rchb. f.* W. Indies.

*S. Tibicinis*, *Batem.* Honduras. Bot. Mag. t. 4476.

*S. undulata*, *Lindl.* Venezuela. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 53.

*Scuticaria*, *Lindl.* [Vandae.]

*S. Hadweni*, *Benth.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 4629.

*S. Steelii*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3573.

*Selenipedium*, *Rchb. f.* [Cypripediæ.]

*S. boissierianum*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Lindenia, t. 10.

*S. calurum*, *Nichols.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 136.

*S. caricinum*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 5466.

*S. cardinale*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 370.

*S. caudatum*, *Rchb. f.* Ecuador. Warn. Sel. Orch. ii. t. 1.

Var. *Uropedium.* Belg. Hort. iv. p. 195.

Var. *Wallisii.* Orch. Alb. t. 380.

Var. *Warscewiczii.* Orchidophile, 1887, 337.

*S. conchiferum*, *Nichols.* Garden hybrid.

*S. dominianum*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Fl. Mag. t. 499.

*S. grande*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Warn. Sel. Orch. iii. t. 33.



**Selenipedium—cont.**

- S. Kaieteurum*, N. E. Br. See *lindleyanum*.  
*S. lindleyanum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia and British Guiana.  
 Xen. Orch. t. 278.  
*S. longifolium*, *Rchb. f.* Central America. Bot. Mag.  
 t. 5970.  
*S. porphyreum*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid.  
*S. Roezlii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6217.  
*S. sargentianum*, *Rolfe*. Pernambuco. Bot. Mag.  
 t. 7446.  
*S. Sedeni*, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Fl. Mag. 1876, t. 206.  
 Var. *candidulum*. Lindenia, t. 245.  
*S. Schlimii*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5614.  
*S. vittatum*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Ill. Hort. t. 238.  
*S. Wallisii*, *Rchb. f.* See *caudatum* var.  
*S. Warszewiczii*, *Rchb. f.* See *caudatum* var.

**Seraphyta, Fisch. & Mey.** [Epidendreæ.]

- S. multiflora*, *Fisch. & Mey.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3565.

**Serapias, L.** [Ophrydeæ.]

- S. cordigera*, *L.* S. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 5868, fig. A.  
*S. lingua*, *L.* S. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 5868, fig. B.

**Sigmatostalix, Rchb. f.** [Vandææ.]

- S. radicans*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil.

**Sobralia, Ruiz & Pav.** [Neottieæ.]

- S. Cattleya*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.  
*S. decora*, *Batem*. Mexico and Guatemala. Bot. Mag.  
 t. 4570.  
*S. leucoxantha*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Orch. Alb. t. 271.



bralia—*cont.*

*S. Lowii*, *Rolfe*. Colombia.

*S. macrantha*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4446.

Var. *nana*.

*S. sessilis*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 7376.

*S. Veitchii*, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.

*S. Warscewiczii*, *Rchb. f.* Panama. *Rchb. f.* Beitr. Orch. Cent. Amer. t. 1.

*S. xantholeuca*, *Rchb. f.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 7332.

*phronitis*, *Lindl.* [Epidendræ.]

*S. cernua*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3677.

*S. grandiflora*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3709.

Var. *rosea*. The Garden, xxv., t. 443.

*S. pterocarpa*, *Lindl.* See *cernua*.

*S. violacea*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 6980.

*pathoglottis*, *Blume.* [Epidendræ.]

*S. aurea*, *Lindl.* Malaya.

*S. Augustorum*, *Rchb. f.* See *Vieillardii*.

*S. Fortunei*, *Lindl.* Hongkong. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 19.

*S. gracilis*, *Rolfe.* Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 7366.

*S. ixioides*, *Lindl.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7060.

*S. kimballiana*, *Sander.* Borneo. Bot. Mag. t. 7443.

*S. plicata*, *Blume.* Malaya. *Lindenia*, t. 54.

Var. *alba*.

*S. pubescens*, *Lindl.* N. India. Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rar. t. 203.

*S. Vieillardii*, *Rchb. f.* Polynesia. Bot. Mag. t. 7013.



**Spiranthes, Rchb. f.** [Neottia.]

*S. autumnalis*, *Rich.* Europe. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1472.

*S. cernua*, *Rich.* N. America.

*S. colorata*, *N. E. Br.* Trop. America. Bot. Mag. t. 1374.

Var. *maculata*.

*S. diuretica*, *Lindl.* Chili.

*S. grandiflora*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 1643.

*S. metallica*, *Rolfe.* Brazil and Guiana.

*S. romanzoffiana*, *Cham.* Ireland and N. America. Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1474.

**Stanhopea, Frost.** [Vandea.]

*S. amesiana*, Hort. See Lowii.

*S. aurea*, Lodd. See Wardii.

*S. bucephalus*, *Lindl.* Peru and Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 5278.

*S. cymbiformis*, *Rchb. f.* Central America.

*S. devoniensis*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 1.

*S. eburnea*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3359.

*S. ecornuta*, *Lindl.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 4885.

*S. fregeana*, *Rchb. f.* Mexico. Xen. Orch. t. 82.

*S. gibbosa*, *Rchb. f.* S. America.

*S. grandiflora*, *Lindl.* Trinidad. Maund, Botanist, t. 176.

*S. guttulata*, *Lindl.* Trop. America. Lem. Jard. Fleur. t. 309.

*S. haseloviana*, *Rchb. f.* Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 7452.

*S. inodora*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 65.  
u 89481.





*tanhopea*—*cont.*

*S. insignis*, *Hook.* Brazil and Peru. *Bot. Mag.* tt. 2948  
2949.

*S. jenischiana*, *Kramer.* *See bucephalus.*

*S. Lowii*, *Rolfe.* Colombia. *Orch. Rev.* i. p. 177,  
fig. 12.

*S. maculosa*, *Kn. & Westc.* *See devoniensis.*

*S. martiana*, *Batem.* Mexico. *Batem. Orch.* t. 27.

*S. nigripes*, *Rolfe.* Hab.—?

*S. oculata*, *Lindl.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5300.

Var. *crocea.*

*S. platyceras*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. *Ref. Bot.* t. 103.

*S. Ruckeri*, *Lindl.* Mexico. *Lem. Jard. Fleur.* t. 375.

*S. saccata*, *Batem.* Guatemala. *Batem. Orch.* t. 15.

*S. tigrina*, *Batem.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4197.

*S. Wardii*, *Lodd.* Guatemala. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5289.

Var. *venusta.*

*Stauroopsis*, *Rchb. f.* [*Vandæ.*]

*S. fasciata*, *Veitch.* Hab.—? *Orch. Alb.* t. 208.

*S. giganteus*, *Benth.* Burma. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5189.

*S. lissochiloides*, *Benth.* Philippines. *Bot. Reg.* 1846,  
t. 59.

*S. undulatus*, *Benth.* N. India. *Puydt, Orch.* 234, fig. 223.

*Stelis*, *Sw.* [*Epidendræ.*]

*S. discolor*, *Rchb. f.* Peru.

*S. micrantha*, *Sw.* Jamaica. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 158.

*S. Miersii*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

*S. muscifera*, *Lindl.* Venezuela.

*S. ophioglossoides*, *Sw.* W. Indies.



*tenia*, *Lindl.* [Vandææ.]

*S. fimbriata*, *Rehb. f.* Colombia. Ill. Hort. 1871, t. 80.

*S. pallida*, *Lindl.* British Guiana. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 20.

*tenoglottis*, *Lindl.* [Ophrydeæ.]

*S. fimbriata*, *Lindl.* S. Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5872.

*S. longifolia*, *Hook. f.* Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 7186.

*stenorrhynchus*, *Rich.* See *Spiranthes*.

*tainia*, *Blume.* [Epidendreæ.]

*T. angustifolia*, *Benth.* Burma.

*T. latifolia*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4669.

*T. penangiana*, *Hook. f.* Penang. Ic. Pl. t. 2089.

*T. speciosa*, *Blume.* Malaya.

*tetramicra*, *Lindl.* [Epidendreæ.]

*T. bicolor*, *Benth.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3734.

*T. rigida*, *Lindl.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 3098.

*thelasis*, *Blume.* [Epidendreæ.]

*T. khasiana*, *Hook. f.* Khasia. Ic. Pl. t. 2154.

*Thrixspermum*, *Lour.* See *Sarcochilus*.

*thelymitra*, *Forst.* [Neottieæ.]

*T. grandiflora*, *Fitzg.* Australia. Fitzg. Austral. Orch. ii., pt. 3.

*Thunia*, *Rehb. f.* See *Phaius*.

*trias*, *Lindl.* [Epidendreæ.]

*T. disciflora*, *Rolfe.* Siam.

*T. picta.* Burma.

*T. vitrina*, *Rolfe.* Tenasserim.



**Trichocentrum, Poepp. & Endl. [Vandæ.]**

*T. albiflorum*, Rolfe. Mexico.

*T. albo-purpureum*, Lindl. N. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 5688.

*T. fuscum*, Lindl. Mexico.

*T. Hartii*, Rolfe. Venezuela.

*T. tigrinum*, Lindl. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 7380.

*T. triquetrum*, Rolfe. Peru. Lindenia, t. 311.

*Trichoglottis fasciata*, Rehb. f. See *Stauroopsis fasciata*.

**Trichopilia, Lindl. [Vandæ.]**

*T. albida*, Wendl. Venezuela. Gartenfl. t. 78.

*T. coccinea*, Warsc. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 4857.

Var. *crispa*.

Var. *lepida*. Orch. Alb. t. 197.

Var. *marginata*. Warn. Sel. Orch. i. t. 5.

Var. *olivacea*.

*T. crispa*. Lindl. See *coccinea* var.

*T. fragrans*, Lindl. Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5035.

Var. *nobilis*.

*T. galeottiana*, A. Rich. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 5550.

Var. *concolor*.

*T. hymenantha*, Rehb. f. Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5949.

*T. laxa*, Rehb. f. Colombia. Bot. Reg. 1846, t. 57.

*T. lepida*, Veitch. See *coccinea* var.

*T. marginata*, Henfrey. See *coccinea* var.

*T. sanguinolenta*, Rehb. f. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 7281.

*T. suavis*, Lindl. Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 4654.

Var. *grandiflora*.



**Trichopilia**—*cont.*

*T. tortilis*, *Lindl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3739.

*T. Wageneri*, *Rchb. f.* Venezuela.

*T. Warscewiczii*, *Hort.*

**Trichosma**, *Lindl.* [Epidendræ.]

*T. suavis*, *Lindl.* Sikkim and Khasia. Bot. Reg. 1842, t. 21.

**Trigonidium**, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

*T. acuminatum*, *Batem.* Guiana.

*T. ringens*, *Lindl.* See *Mormolyce lineolata*.

*T. latifolium*, *Lindl.* Brazil.

**Uropedium**, *Lindl.* See *Selenipedium*.

*U. Lindenii*, *Lindl.* See *S. caudatum* var. *Uropedium*.

**Vanda**, *R. Br.* [Vandæ.]

*V. amesiana*, *Rchb. f.* India. Orch. Alb. t. 296.

*V. Batemannii*, *Lindl.* See *Stauroopsis lissochiloides*.

*V. Bensoni*, *Batem.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5611.

*V. Cathcartii*, *Lindl.* See *Arachnanthe Cathcartii*.

*V. cœrulea*, *Griff.* N. India and Burma. Orch. Alb. t. 282.

*V. cœrulescens*, *Griff.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5834.

*V. concolor*, *Blume.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 3416.

*V. cristata*, *Lindl.* N. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4304.

*V. denisoniana*, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 5811.

*V. furva*, *Lindl.* China. Rumphia, t. 192, fig. 1.

*V. gigantea*, *Lindl.* See *Stauroopsis gigantea*.

*V. Goweri*, *Hort.* See *Stauroopsis undulatus*.

*V. hookeriana*, *Rchb. f.* Malaya. Orch. Alb. t. 73.





**Vanda**—*cont.*

- V. insignis**, *Blume*. Timor. Bot. Mag. t. 5759.
- V. kimballiana**, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7112.
- V. lamellata**, *Lindl.* Philippines.  
     Var. **Boxallii**. Orch. Alb. t. 338.
- V. limbata**, *Blume*. Java. Bot. Mag. t. 6173.
- V. Lowii**, Hort. See *Arachnanthe Lowii*.
- V. multiflora**, *Lindl.* See *Acampe multiflora*.
- V. Parishii**, *Rchb. f.* Burma. Orch. Alb. t. 15.  
     Var. **marriottiana**, *Rchb. f.* Orch. Alb. t. 61.
- V. Roxburghii**, *R. Br.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 2245.
- V. sanderiana**, *Rchb. f.* Philippines. Bot. Mag. t. 6983.
- V. spathulata**, *Spreng.* S. India. Wight. Ic. t. 915.
- V. suavis**, *Lindl.* Javu. Bot. Mag. t. 5174.  
     Var. **Rollissoni**.  
     Var. **Veitchii**.
- V. teres**, *Lindl.* India. Bot. Mag. t. 4114.
- V. tricolor**, *Lindl.* Java. Bot. Mag. t. 4432.  
     Var. **insignis**.  
     Var. **planilabris**.
- V. undulata**, *Lindl.* See *Stauroopsis undulatus*.
- V. wightiana**, *Lindl.* See *Acampe wightiana*.

**Vanilla**, *Swartz.* [Neottieæ.]

- V. africana**, *Lindl.* Trop. Africa.
- V. grandiflora**, *Lindl.* See *Pompona*.
- V. Moonii**, *Thw.* Ceylon.
- V. palmarum**, *Lindl.* Brazil and Guiana.



**Vanilla**—*cont.*

**V. planifolia**, *Andr.* Central America. Bot. Mag. t. 7167.

**V. Pompona**, *Schiede.* Trop. America. Fl. des Serres, t. 2218.

**V. Roscheri**, *Rchb. f.* Zanzibar.

**V. Walkerae**, *Wight.* S. India. Wight. Ic. t. 932.

**Warrea**, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

**W. bidentata**, *Lindl.* Colombia. Paxt. Fl. Gard. i. 73, fig. 47.

**W. tricolor**, *Lindl.* Brazil. Orchidophile, 1888, p. 176.

*Warscewiczella*, *Rchb. f.* See *Zygopetalum*.

**Xylobium**, *Lindl.* [Vandæ.]

**X. corrugatum**, *Rolfe.* Venezuela.

**X. decolor**, *Nichols.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 3981.

**X. elongatum**, *Hemsl.* W. Indies. Ref. Bot. t. 123.

**X. leontoglossum**, *Rolfe.* Colombia and Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 7085.

**X. pallidiflorum**, *Nichols.* W. Indies. Bot. Mag. t. 2806.

**X. scabrilinguis**, *Rolfe.* Colombia.

**X. squalens**, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2955.

**Zeuxine**, *Lindl.* [Neotticæ.]

**Z. regia**, *Trimen.* Ceylon.

**Zygopetalum**, *Hook.* [Vandæ.]

**Z. brachypetalum**, *Lindl.* Brazil. Journ. Hort. Soc. 1849. Proc. p. xi.

**Z. cerinum**, *Rchb. f.* Panama. Fl. des Serres, t. 1815.

**Z. (*Promenæa*) citrinum**, *Nichols.* See *xanthinum*.

**Z. Clayi**, *Rchb. f.* Garden hybrid. Orch. Alb. t. 50.



*Zygopetalum*—cont.

- Z. (Warscewiczella) cochleare*, *Lindl.* Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 3585.
- Z. (Bollea) cœleste*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 6458.
- Z. crinitum*, *Lodd.* Brazil. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1687.
- Z. (Warscewiczella) discolor*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Bot. Mag. t. 4830.
- Z. forcipatum*, *Rchb. f.* Trop. America.
- Z. Gautieri*, *Lem.* Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 28.
- Z. (Kefersteinia) gramineum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 5046.
- Z. intermedium*, *Lodd.* Brazil. Reichenbachia, ser. 1, t. 16.
- Z. jorisianum*, *Rolfe.* Venezuela. Lindenia, t. 237.
- Z. Mackaii*, *Hook.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2748.
- Z. (Huntleya) marginatum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia. Bot. Mag. t. 4766.
- Z. maxillare*, *Lodd.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3686.
- Z. mystacinum*, *Rchb. f.* Colombia.
- Z. (Promenæa) Rollissonii*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Reg. 1888, t. 40.
- Z. rostratum*, *Hook.* British Guiana. Bot. Mag. t. 2819.
- Z. (Promenæa) stapelioides*, *Lindl.* Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 3877.
- Z. wailesianum*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Xen. Orch. t. 222.
- Z. (Warscewiczella) Wendlandii*, *Rchb. f.* Costa Rica. Gartenflora, t. 1267.
- Z. (Promenæa) xanthinum*, *Rchb. f.* Brazil. Orch. Alb. t. 7.
-

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100





1



